



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church w/ An0maly

1
00:01:42,870 --> 00:01:40,380
[Music]

2
00:01:44,149 --> 00:01:42,880
[Applause]

3
00:01:47,149 --> 00:01:44,159
bespoke radio

4
00:01:48,710 --> 00:01:47,159
for the masses headline edition july 8

5
00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,720
1947

6
00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:50,640
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:01:54,789 --> 00:01:52,399
flying disc has been found

8
00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:54,799
and is now in the possession of the army

9
00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:56,079
if the game is rigged

10
00:02:02,630 --> 00:01:59,439
change the game game changer

11
00:02:04,630 --> 00:02:02,640
i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:04,640
differences worldwide

13
00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:07,680

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:08,479

threat

15

00:02:18,550 --> 00:02:17,430

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:21,110 --> 00:02:18,560

jimmy church

17

00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:21,120

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:22,160

kgra

19

00:02:34,830 --> 00:02:29,540

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:02:36,070 --> 00:02:34,840

[Music]

21

00:02:38,070 --> 00:02:36,080

1985.

22

00:02:40,940 --> 00:02:38,080

you are listening to fate to flag with

23

00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:40,950

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:02:58,949 --> 00:02:49,440

[Music]

25

00:02:58,959 --> 00:03:06,790

for the

26
00:03:10,070 --> 00:03:08,470
yeah man how you doing how you doing

27
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:10,080
today is monday

28
00:03:21,670 --> 00:03:18,239
january 25th 2021

29
00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:21,680
25 days into the new year

30
00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:25,120
only 340 days left we are live from a

31
00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:26,480
bunker

32
00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:27,680
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

33
00:03:31,270 --> 00:03:29,599
downtown burbank california and i would

34
00:03:32,789 --> 00:03:31,280
like to welcome everybody listening all

35
00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:32,799
around the world

36
00:03:38,390 --> 00:03:36,080
all across the united states

37
00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:38,400
hither and tether to and fro back and

38
00:03:41,430 --> 00:03:39,360

forth

39

00:03:43,350 --> 00:03:41,440

up and down east and west north and

40

00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:43,360

south far and near

41

00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:45,840

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:46,959

changer network

43

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:50,480

and kgra the planets

44

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,799

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

45

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:54,400

everybody how you doing

46

00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:00,560

how you doing

47

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:06,949

what a great week i say that every

48

00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,350

what a great week coming up on fade to

49

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:16,880

black tonight

50

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:23,749

that's right anomaly is here joining us

51
00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:26,880
for a full night of conspiracy theory

52
00:04:32,950 --> 00:04:31,360
and its effect on the masses

53
00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:32,960
you know and i like to think that i'm at

54
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:35,360
the center of the known universe anomaly

55
00:04:40,830 --> 00:04:39,360
is i'm just visiting anomaly is here

56
00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:40,840
tonight i can't wait for this

57
00:04:45,909 --> 00:04:43,360
conversation tomorrow night

58
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:45,919
are you ready for this tomorrow night

59
00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:46,560
here on

60
00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:51,440
fade to black roy firestone

61
00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:54,800
roy the roy firestone

62
00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:56,160
and i know what you're thinking you just

63
00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:57,680

sat back and went what did you mean to

64

00:05:02,950 --> 00:04:59,919

say roy firestone

65

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:02,960

yes the roy firestone

66

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:06,000

is here tomorrow night and very excited

67

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:06,560

about that

68

00:05:14,629 --> 00:05:11,440

and this is the thing roy as we all know

69

00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:14,639

um who has interviewed thousands

70

00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:17,440

and thousands of of athletes and

71

00:05:21,990 --> 00:05:19,520

celebrities and filmmakers and

72

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:22,000

politicians he's he's interviewed

73

00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:23,360

everybody

74

00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:26,080

considered one of the best at uh at the

75

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:27,759

interview game

76

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:30,960

and tomorrow night he is going

77

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:34,479

to be interviewed and i'm not so sure

78

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,800

and i i tried to check this out i'm not

79

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:38,880

so sure

80

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,680

if he's done an interview like this a

81

00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:43,120

long form

82

00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:45,520

interview and conversation he's on the

83

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:47,680

other side uh tomorrow night roy

84

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:49,759

firestone is here very excited about

85

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:51,039

that and

86

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,240

uh wednesday night zadok

87

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,880

ra osiris joins us for the first time

88

00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:58,319

too as well

89

00:06:01,830 --> 00:06:00,960

and i'm very interested in this

90

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:01,840

conversation

91

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:04,960

and uh zadok will be

92

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:08,000

uh part of our conscious life expo

93

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:11,600

uh presentation next month and he joins

94

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:14,800

us this wednesday and then of course

95

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:17,120

thursday is another fader night with

96

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:18,639

open lines all night long

97

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,479

we've got an amazing week lined up next

98

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,440

week too whoa

99

00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:26,000

whoa you know it just gets better and

100

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:26,560

better

101

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:30,720

that's our week

102

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:34,000

this week here on fade to black um

103

00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:36,720

somebody i'm gonna go back and look i

104

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:38,000

might be able to pull it off

105

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,520

before the end of the show tonight i

106

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:41,759

will certainly line it up tomorrow

107

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:45,199

oh um momo

108

00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:48,720

momo is here he's not

109

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:51,759

here at the moment but he is

110

00:06:58,710 --> 00:06:55,120

close by um rita

111

00:07:02,390 --> 00:06:58,720

if you're listening can you bring momo

112

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:02,400

into the bunker for me i uh

113

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,950

i left him next to the coffee machine

114

00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:10,639

all right i just came clean

115

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:12,800

i came clean i came rushing into the

116

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:14,000

studio

117

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:17,280

two minutes uh before show time and and

118

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,960

sat down

119

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:21,759

had to catch my breath and uh i left

120

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:22,880

momo by the coffee

121

00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:25,919

he needs his coffee too but uh momo

122

00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:30,639

is here speaking of momo

123

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:33,759

uh what i was just gonna say somebody

124

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:34,880

had just posted

125

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,039

uh a really cool crystal skull that they

126

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:39,599

just got from uh caroline ford

127

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:42,560

and uh just an incredible skull and i uh

128

00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:43,680

but i'll post uh

129

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:45,840

if i can pull it off i'll post the

130

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:47,360

picture in twitter

131

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:49,759

uh tonight before the end of the show if

132

00:07:55,830 --> 00:07:52,160

you want your own crystal skull

133

00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:55,840

that's right a crystal skull that has

134

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:57,039

sat down and

135

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,720

visited with einstein you've got to go

136

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:02,720

to einstein the crystalskull.com the

137

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:05,120

links are over at jimmychurchradio.com

138

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:07,680

okay use the promo code jimmy 10 off of

139

00:08:11,909 --> 00:08:09,199

your order today

140

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:11,919

also the conscious life expo which is

141

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:14,240

february 19th through the 21st

142

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:17,280

uh going down next month an amazing

143

00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:19,199

presentation that we've got set up

144

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:21,360

i'll be hosting all weekend long friday

145

00:08:25,990 --> 00:08:22,800

through sunday

146

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:26,000

um and uh lots of amazing

147

00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:28,800

things going on uh one of the highlights

148

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,199

though

149

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:31,599

for me personally will be on saturday

150

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:32,399

night

151

00:08:35,750 --> 00:08:34,719

i'll be sitting down with richard dolan

152

00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:35,760

live

153

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:38,959

for a one-on-one interview and that'll

154

00:08:42,589 --> 00:08:40,240

be going down

155

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:42,599

a saturday night go to

156

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:44,159

consciouslifeexpo.com

157

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:45,600

so you can get your passes get

158

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,680

everything set up get lined up

159

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:50,000

lots of really cool things going down

160

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:51,120

there and also

161

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,600

you can create your own avatar and and

162

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:55,279

head out to the mall

163

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:57,440

and and go visit the vendors and things

164

00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:58,959

and i believe

165

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:01,760

i will have the jimmy avatar set up so

166

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,440

if you see me running around

167

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:06,480

you come up and uh say hello right so

168

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:08,720

very cool uh for the first time i don't

169

00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:10,160

think it's ever been done

170

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:13,279

like this lots of really cool things uh

171

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:13,920

for this

172

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:16,720

virtual version of the conscious life

173

00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:17,680

expo this year

174

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:21,200

okay all right follow me on twitter

175

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:24,240

at j church radio follow me on twitter

176

00:09:27,430 --> 00:09:24,560

at j

177

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:27,440

church radio um lots of really cool

178

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:28,800

things that were going down on social

179

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:30,560

media this weekend for me personally

180

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:34,480

and and bernie uh wow that took off

181

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:37,040

started last week and rita it was really

182

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:39,040

weird i'm not saying it was us it was

183

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:39,360

the

184

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:48,160

text from rita and she said

185

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,080

too soon and uh you know with her

186

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:55,120

her bernie and i said now you know this

187

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:55,920

is funny

188

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:00,160

this is cool and it just took off

189

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:02,880

so uh today got the tommy's original

190

00:10:06,150 --> 00:10:04,240

tommy's burger

191

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:06,160

uh went to tommy's this morning i had

192

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:08,160

some stuff i had to go and do

193

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,760

and i was coming back and there's

194

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:11,839

tommy's i was like oh

195

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:15,680

man it's cold you know it's cold in

196

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:17,519

southern california it's been raining

197

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:18,079

it's raining

198

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,279

now i just wanted tommy's burger chili

199

00:10:25,509 --> 00:10:23,279

cheeseburger with

200

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:25,519

with with grilled onions i just got to

201
00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:27,360
do a little warm me up

202
00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,440
it'll do i called rita she goes you

203
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:31,440
better be at tommy's and

204
00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:33,920
and i got there 15 minutes late my

205
00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:35,600
original goal

206
00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:38,880
was the tommy's breakfast burritos

207
00:10:44,790 --> 00:10:42,480
which oh

208
00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:44,800
so i missed those i i couldn't pull that

209
00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,079
off but we uh did the

210
00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:48,720
chili cheeseburgers so bernie made it in

211
00:10:52,470 --> 00:10:49,200
uh

212
00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:52,480
to tommy's today so much fun

213
00:10:59,430 --> 00:10:55,600

so much fun uh

214

00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:59,440

let's see not that your ego needs to be

215

00:11:01,990 --> 00:11:01,680

any bigger but yeah the hair works for

216

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:02,000

me

217

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:09,030

yeah so today i cut off the covet here

218

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:10,000

and

219

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:13,279

uh the same uh

220

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:15,760

the same lady has cut my hair for 13

221

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:17,600

years long time

222

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:21,200

and so and she was she cut my hair last

223

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:22,560

year in 2020.

224

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:25,440

it's been that long and she's no longer

225

00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:26,720

in her salon

226

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:28,079

the salons have been closed down they're

227

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,600

opening back up we'll see what happens

228

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:31,200

there but anyway

229

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:35,120

so today right my hair was a foot and a

230

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:35,839

half long

231

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:39,360

it was way up and uh it all came

232

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:42,160

came crashing down so it's the old me

233

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:43,279

there you go

234

00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,560

i'm back i've got a bunch of uh stuff

235

00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:48,959

that i'm doing over the next month

236

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:50,959

and i had to i had to get rid of the

237

00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:52,399

governor so

238

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,839

there you go all right follow me on

239

00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:55,600

twitter twitter was a lot of fun this

240

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:56,240

weekend

241

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:58,079

we had a little uh get together over at

242

00:12:01,190 --> 00:12:00,240

the house i think some pictures were

243

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:01,200

posted

244

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,760

really needed to do that uh just just a

245

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:05,440

few friends over

246

00:12:11,670 --> 00:12:08,560

but uh we started cooking

247

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,680

uh probably uh at about two in the

248

00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:13,120

afternoon

249

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:17,040

and we cooked all day inside and outside

250

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:18,800

all the way through and i think we went

251

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:21,279

to about one o'clock in the morning

252

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:24,560

and uh just just to have friends over

253

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:26,880

for those friends to get out of their

254

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:28,000

houses

255

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,240

right and and to get together we needed

256

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,399

it so bad we had so much fun so that

257

00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,920

a lot of that stuff got posted up on

258

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:36,240

twitter too as well we uh just had a

259

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:36,880

great weekend

260

00:12:42,750 --> 00:12:40,800

i'm in a good mood all right all right

261

00:12:44,629 --> 00:12:42,760

where am i at email is jimmy

262

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:44,639

jimmychurchradio.com you know twitter at

263

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:46,480

j church radio let's get to the breaking

264

00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:47,120

news

265

00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:49,920

apple is warning customers that it's

266

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:50,839

smart

267

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:53,600

phones could interfere with medical

268

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:55,120

devices including

269

00:13:02,870 --> 00:12:59,120

pacemakers now if you've got a pacemaker

270

00:13:06,069 --> 00:13:02,880

a defrib anything like that defib defrib

271

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:06,079

defib anything like that listen to this

272

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,920

in a notice just published on apple

273

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:09,920

support page the company warned users

274

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:11,279

that iphones

275

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:14,480

contain magnets they contain

276

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,399

radios and they all emit electromagnetic

277

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:20,480

fields both of which may interfere with

278

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:21,839

medical devices

279

00:13:25,750 --> 00:13:24,160

such as implanted pacemakers and

280

00:13:28,949 --> 00:13:25,760

defibrillators

281

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:28,959

also buried in the recent apple notice

282

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:30,720

and it's there and you can read it

283

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:33,600

was a warning to keep your credit cards

284

00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:34,480

away

285

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:37,200

from your iphone 12 something that we

286

00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:38,480

pretty much already knew

287

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,320

if you've ever checked into a hotel you

288

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:42,480

get your key right and

289

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:44,079

and you just walk into the room and the

290

00:13:48,710 --> 00:13:46,079

key is you know next to your phone you

291

00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:48,720

get to your room it doesn't work

292

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:51,199

we all know this all right also

293

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:53,519

announced today california

294

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:56,480

governor gavin newsom and state health

295

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:57,120

officials

296

00:14:01,269 --> 00:14:00,000

ended the state's regional covid stay at

297

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:01,279

home order

298

00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:04,160

today saying the latest projections for

299

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:06,560

intensive care unit capacity allowed the

300

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:08,639

restrictions to be lifted

301
00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:10,800
the order applied to southern california

302
00:14:14,949 --> 00:14:13,120
where we are the san joaquin valley and

303
00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:14,959
the bay area regions

304
00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:16,959
which are home to more than 90 percent

305
00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:18,800
of the state's population of

306
00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:22,000
39 million people knew some

307
00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,320
if you don't know this right now new

308
00:14:28,829 --> 00:14:26,000
zoom is in the middle of a massive

309
00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:28,839
recall campaign to remove him from

310
00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:30,480
office and he

311
00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:33,120
insists that the lifting of the coveted

312
00:14:37,590 --> 00:14:34,399
restrictions

313
00:14:40,790 --> 00:14:37,600

is not a political decision

314

00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:40,800

yeah right budweiser

315

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:43,600

announced today that it won't run a

316

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:44,079

super

317

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:46,959

bowl ad during the february 7th contest

318

00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:48,800

between the kansas city chiefs

319

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:51,680

and the tampa bay buccaneers it is the

320

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:54,240

first time in 37 years that the beer

321

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:56,240

company won't have a super bowl ad

322

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,959

coke and pepsi are skipping the super

323

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:00,399

bowl as well

324

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:02,160

each commercial during the super bowl

325

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:04,480

runs about 5.5

326

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,959

million dollars and companies right now

327

00:15:11,829 --> 00:15:08,720

just don't want to spend the money

328

00:15:14,949 --> 00:15:11,839

pepsi won't run commercials but will

329

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,959

sponsor the halftime show

330

00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:16,720

all right let's get the show cracking

331

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:18,800

happy birthday to today

332

00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:21,760

the one and only south gang front man

333

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:23,199

jessie hart

334

00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:26,880

today is 52. our dead guy's birthday

335

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:27,360

today

336

00:15:33,829 --> 00:15:30,959

is stig anderson 1931-1997

337

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:33,839

stig was a music manager lyricist and

338

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:36,079

music publisher he was the co-founder of

339

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:37,360

polar music

340

00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:40,720

and is best known for managing

341

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:43,519

abba sting may have been abba's manager

342

00:15:49,910 --> 00:15:46,160

but he also co-wrote many of their

343

00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:49,920

lyrics among them waterloo

344

00:15:56,790 --> 00:15:54,160

mamma mia sos dancing queen

345

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:56,800

knowing me knowing you and the name of

346

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:58,959

the game he wrote a bunch of others

347

00:16:02,310 --> 00:16:01,040

sometimes referred to as the fifth

348

00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:02,320

member of abba

349

00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:04,639

anderson also owned the band's record

350

00:16:08,710 --> 00:16:05,519

label

351

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:08,720

and publishing company stig made a

352

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:11,040

groundbreaking deal for record sales in

353

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,560

the soviet union

354

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:14,959

which abba recordings were released in

355

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:17,199

exchange for

356

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:20,880

barrels of oil let that sink in for a

357

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:22,079

moment seriously

358

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:26,399

on september 12 1997 at the age of 66

359

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:30,240

stig died of a heart attack his funeral

360

00:16:36,150 --> 00:16:33,360

was broadcast live on swedish

361

00:16:37,749 --> 00:16:36,160

television on this day in history 1980

362

00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:37,759

went down

363

00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:40,160

paul mccartney is released from a tokyo

364

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:42,959

jail and deported from japan

365

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:45,920

after being caught in customs with a

366

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,160

half a pound of weed

367

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:50,800

the mary jane he said it was too good to

368

00:16:54,389 --> 00:16:52,560

flush down the toilet

369

00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:54,399

before he got on the plane flying to

370

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:55,920

japan he just couldn't part with the

371

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,959

half pound of weed

372

00:17:01,030 --> 00:16:58,560

so he decided to take it with him and

373

00:17:01,670 --> 00:17:01,040

take a chance the 11th city tour with

374

00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:01,680

his band

375

00:17:05,029 --> 00:17:04,720

wings was cancelled and the band broke

376

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:05,039

up

377

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:08,640

by the time he returned to england

378

00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:11,839

fader fact in 1950

379

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:18,309

in 1950 an austrian

380

00:17:26,309 --> 00:17:22,079

psychology researcher professor theodore

381

00:17:29,590 --> 00:17:26,319

irishman of the university of innsbruck

382

00:17:32,789 --> 00:17:29,600

had his assistant wear a pair of

383

00:17:36,310 --> 00:17:32,799

goggles that turned the world

384

00:17:41,350 --> 00:17:36,320

upside down by the tenth

385

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:41,360

day everything looked normal

386

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:44,960

everything looked right side up

387

00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:47,440

how crazy is that that is your fader

388

00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:48,160

factor

389

00:17:54,070 --> 00:17:51,280

look it up professor theodore irishman

390

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:54,080

all right tonight very special guest

391

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:55,760

anomaly joins us

392

00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:56,640

we're going to be talking about

393

00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:59,200

conspiracy theory and its effect

394

00:18:02,549 --> 00:18:01,919

on the masses tomorrow night the one and

395

00:18:05,830 --> 00:18:02,559

only

396

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:05,840

seriously roy firestone

397

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:08,799

is right here on fade to black wednesday

398

00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:09,679

night it's

399

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:13,039

zadok ra osiris and again

400

00:18:16,470 --> 00:18:14,799

another first time guest this week

401
00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:16,480
thursday's another fader night with open

402
00:18:20,549 --> 00:18:17,840
lines all night long

403
00:18:28,110 --> 00:18:20,559
all right let me hit this river moon

404
00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:29,830
rivermoonwellness.com all of the links

405
00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:31,840
are over at jimmychurchradio.com

406
00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:35,360
promo code f2b blunt go 15 off of your

407
00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:35,919
order

408
00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:38,400
all of our black moon cbd products are

409
00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,200
over there

410
00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:41,360
you want to know about this bunny face

411
00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:42,320
it's

412
00:18:49,230 --> 00:18:46,320
moon you've got to get some

413
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:49,240

you do head right over

414

00:18:58,710 --> 00:18:50,400

rivermoonwellness.com

415

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:01,190

hey jeffy have a legitimate question for

416

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:02,160

you

417

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:10,710

asking for a friend that's funny johnny

418

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:12,240

it's funny i think so

419

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:14,160

actually i haven't checked they're out

420

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:15,440

of the news right now

421

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:21,270

the united states is leading rivals in

422

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:22,080

development

423

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:24,640

and the use of artificial intelligence

424

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:26,080

while china

425

00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:28,799

is rising quickly and the european union

426
00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,280
is

427
00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:31,200
lagging behind in third place and all of

428
00:19:35,669 --> 00:19:32,559
this

429
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:35,679
revealed today in research in a report

430
00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:36,799
now

431
00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:38,960
the study by the information technology

432
00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:41,200
and innovation foundation

433
00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:44,320
uh assessed ai using 30 separate

434
00:19:49,270 --> 00:19:47,360
metrics including human talent research

435
00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:49,280
activity commercial development and

436
00:19:54,150 --> 00:19:52,160
investment in hardware and software

437
00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:54,160
the united states still leads with an

438
00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:57,360

overall score of 44.6 points on a 100

439

00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:58,400

point scale

440

00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:01,360

followed by china at 32 and the european

441

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:02,240

union

442

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:05,520

with 23.3 and all of this

443

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:10,400

is based on 2020 data statistics

444

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,039

the researchers found the united states

445

00:20:16,630 --> 00:20:15,360

leading in key areas such as investment

446

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:16,640

in startups

447

00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:20,400

and research and development funding now

448

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:24,400

china has more of the world's 500

449

00:20:29,149 --> 00:20:27,039

most powerful super computers than any

450

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:29,159

other nation

451
00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:33,200
214 compared with 113 for the united

452
00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:34,880
states and 91

453
00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,480
for all of the eu now

454
00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,960
putting super computers and investments

455
00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,320
aside

456
00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,880
the real fact is that artificial

457
00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:46,240
intelligence

458
00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:50,080
is running our world your world

459
00:20:57,350 --> 00:20:53,679
right now listen

460
00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:57,360
i know that everyone wants to equate

461
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:01,360
a.i with the t-1000 skynet

462
00:21:05,110 --> 00:21:04,240
and robots taking over the world and

463
00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:05,120

although

464

00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:07,760

that is and should be a real concern and

465

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:09,360

it could happen

466

00:21:16,230 --> 00:21:12,799

ai is here and now

467

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:16,240

and is working night and day to improve

468

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:20,400

without food without water

469

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:24,400

without sleep you

470

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:27,760

and every member of your family and

471

00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:30,799

everyone else on this planet

472

00:21:37,909 --> 00:21:34,880

is in a database being analyzed

473

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:37,919

studied marketed utilized

474

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:46,070

that's right think about it software

475

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:48,080

code

476
00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:50,640
doesn't need any rest sleep or

477
00:21:54,250 --> 00:21:52,159
motivation

478
00:21:55,990 --> 00:21:54,260
to focus on you

479
00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:56,000
[Music]

480
00:22:02,710 --> 00:21:59,440
just you

481
00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:02,720
all day every day

482
00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:05,919
every single second

483
00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:09,520
ai knows more about you

484
00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:12,640
than you do

485
00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:17,280
every single person in the united states

486
00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:20,720
from one minute old after being

487
00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:23,919
born to the oldest

488
00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:27,200

is studied calculated and

489

00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:32,240

valued the entire database

490

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:36,159

of everyone here in the united states

491

00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:40,320

the entire database of everyone is in

492

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:42,000

the hands

493

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:45,520

of many companies everybody

494

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:49,120

perhaps hundreds of companies

495

00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:52,880

plus every single federal agency

496

00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:56,400

every state agency and all of it

497

00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:00,400

including you is scrubbed scraped

498

00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:04,159

and monitored ai

499

00:23:08,549 --> 00:23:06,720

is working overtime and it's never

500

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:08,559

getting paid

501
00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:11,840
it's never late for work and it never

502
00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:14,640
takes a vacation

503
00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:23,029
a lot right now

504
00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:26,799
during this rant americans

505
00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:30,799
american right now americans used

506
00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:36,000
4 million 416 720 gigabytes

507
00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:40,720
of internet data including 188 million

508
00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:43,840
emails 18 million 100 000

509
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:47,520
text and 497

510
00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:50,880
420 google searches

511
00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:01,470
skype users make 231

512
00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:05,279
840 calls and people are tweeting out

513
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:06,159

their thoughts

514

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:11,279
at 511 220 tweets

515

00:24:21,470 --> 00:24:18,070
app downloads are on the rise

516

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:21,480
app downloads 450

517

00:24:29,549 --> 00:24:25,600
030 per minute

518

00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:29,559
just in the united states instagram

519

00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:33,840
300 000 photos uploaded

520

00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:38,000
per minute tinder

521

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:41,760
tinder swipes at one million

522

00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:46,080
six hundred thousand per minute

523

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:49,360
facebook sign ins 1 million

524

00:24:58,190 --> 00:24:52,640
200 000 per

525

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:58,200
minute right now as i speak to you

526
00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:01,360
1.7 megabytes of data

527
00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:04,799
will be created every second

528
00:25:12,390 --> 00:25:10,080
for every person on earth

529
00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:12,400
if the data you created for yourself

530
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:14,080
about you

531
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:17,679
and updated to your personal file

532
00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:20,400
was printed on a piece of paper in 10

533
00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:21,679
point type

534
00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:25,840
today and was stacked up in a pile

535
00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:28,720
with all of the other data collected on

536
00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:31,760
every other person on this planet

537
00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:35,679
it would reach to mars and back

538
00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:43,190

and ai generated it all it modified it

539

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:44,320

it studied it

540

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:49,039

and it has remembered it don't worry

541

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:51,520

you haven't been lost in the system they

542

00:25:55,110 --> 00:25:52,880

know who you are

543

00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:55,120

they won't forget or lose your paperwork

544

00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:57,440

it ain't gonna happen

545

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:00,080

they know how to mess with your head too

546

00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:03,120

to steer you in any direction they want

547

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:06,080

and you'll never know it was coming you

548

00:26:09,909 --> 00:26:07,919

thought it was you making that decision

549

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:09,919

on your next pair of socks with the cool

550

00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:12,480

smiley faces on them

551
00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,919
your sock purchase was planned months in

552
00:26:20,310 --> 00:26:17,279
advance

553
00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:20,320
now am i trying to scare you no i am not

554
00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:24,000
not at all this is just the world that

555
00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:28,320
we live in today skynet caught up to us

556
00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:35,190
i'm just letting you know that this

557
00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:39,760
is reality is not make believe

558
00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:42,559
this is not some crazy science fiction

559
00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:43,919
novel

560
00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:48,240
it is not so the race to ai

561
00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:50,640
the one that gets to artificial general

562
00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:52,640
intelligence first is going to rule the

563
00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:53,440

world

564

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:57,600

they everybody else is the loser

565

00:27:01,669 --> 00:27:00,320

there is a race on that's what they want

566

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:01,679

you to believe

567

00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:05,039

the fact is ai today

568

00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:08,640

right now runs you runs the world

569

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:12,320

and creates your life this is fade to

570

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:14,000

black i am your host jimmy church

571

00:27:18,630 --> 00:27:15,120

tonight

572

00:27:20,230 --> 00:27:18,640

right here anomaly and we are going to

573

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:20,240

be talking about conspiracy

574

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:22,799

theory all night tonight and its effect

575

00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:24,480

on the masses

576
00:27:29,110 --> 00:27:27,840
now anomaly has over 2 million social

577
00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:29,120
media followers

578
00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:30,799
i think he's got his finger on the pulse

579
00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:32,240
of what is going on

580
00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:34,720
tomorrow night the one and only roy

581
00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:35,760
firestone

582
00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:38,960
is here wednesday night zadok ra

583
00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:42,399
osiris thursday night is another fader

584
00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,520
night with open lines

585
00:27:47,950 --> 00:27:45,200
all night long i'm your host jimmy

586
00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:47,960
church on the game changer network and

587
00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:49,520
kgra

588
00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:51,840

the planet follow me on twitter at j

589

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:52,640

church radio

590

00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:56,640

email simple jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

591

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:58,080

i'll be right back

592

00:28:05,070 --> 00:28:00,240

with anomaly after this short break stay

593

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:13,830

[Music]

594

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:16,000

this is nicole church daughter of you

595

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,159

know who and you're listening to fade to

596

00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:20,559

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

597

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:28,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

598

00:28:34,200 --> 00:28:31,039

black

599

00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:34,210

identification

600

00:28:42,549 --> 00:28:35,520

[Music]

601
00:28:46,710 --> 00:28:44,789
introducing the game changer blend from

602
00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:46,720
river moon coffee that delivers a

603
00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:49,200
customized blend made specifically for

604
00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:50,559
the fader knots

605
00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:53,760
if the game is rigged change the game

606
00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:56,720
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

607
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:57,279
changer

608
00:29:01,350 --> 00:28:59,120
is the coffee of choice for those that

609
00:29:02,070 --> 00:29:01,360
prefer an organic dark roast that is

610
00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:02,080
slightly

611
00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:05,520
lighter and milder but it's still dark

612
00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:08,159
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

613
00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:09,039

with a rich

614

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,600

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

615

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:13,679

to perfection for a great coffee to

616

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:14,799

start your day

617

00:29:18,789 --> 00:29:17,840

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

618

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,799

between

619

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:20,799

artisan small batch roasted to

620

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:23,760

perfection usda certified organic all

621

00:29:28,830 --> 00:29:26,080

river moon coffee is freshly roasted

622

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,840

and packaged in the usa just go to

623

00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:30,559

rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

624

00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:32,640

banners over on our site and use the

625

00:29:38,830 --> 00:29:33,440

promo code

626

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:38,840

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

627

00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:43,200

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

628

00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:46,240

this is the only way forward this

629

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:51,240

is aid to black make contact

630

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:53,440

kgraradio.com

631

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:55,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

632

00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:57,600

and you can get our podcast for just

633

00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:00,240

two dollars per month all you have to do

634

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:02,320

is click on the podcast banner

635

00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:05,520

over at jimmychurchradio.com

636

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:08,159

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

637

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:09,520

is pushing emotions

638

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:11,679

which in turn pushes health the wrong

639

00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:13,440

direction do you ever get an egg because

640

00:30:17,110 --> 00:30:14,480

life is uneasy

641

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,120

try life change tea get the tea.com life

642

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:19,039

change tea works on your digestive tract

643

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,399

helping to move food through

644

00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:22,559

quicker and comfortably so your health

645

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:23,679

is spot on

646

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:25,440

life change team may not help with world

647

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:27,520

issues but it will help with your

648

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:28,960

digestive issues

649

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,960

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

650

00:30:34,909 --> 00:30:32,640

away so

651
00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:34,919
change your life today log on to get

652
00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,440
getthetea.com that's get the tea

653
00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:40,080
dot com if your health game is off get

654
00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:40,480
on

655
00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:42,559
by ordering life change tea get the

656
00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:43,679
tea.com

657
00:30:48,070 --> 00:30:45,520
and while you're on our site look around

658
00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:48,080
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

659
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:50,000
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

660
00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:51,279
specials page

661
00:30:54,789 --> 00:30:53,039
and see what's for you i've been

662
00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:54,799
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

663
00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:56,880

sure glad for its health benefits

664

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:59,760

again that's get the tea dot com get the

665

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:00,559

tea

666

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:06,159

vader knots when you think about the

667

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:08,000

future of our country and where we're

668

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:09,840

headed do you wonder about the food

669

00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:10,799

supply

670

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:14,960

chain could be disastrous

671

00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:17,120

and they usually occur with little

672

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:19,360

warning that's why the smartest thing

673

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:20,399

you can do today

674

00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:23,600

is to stockpile emergency food water

675

00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:25,919

and other essentials i personally

676

00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:27,039

recommend my

677

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,200

patriot supply they're the nation's

678

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:31,679

largest emergency preparedness company

679

00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:34,000

serving millions of customers for more

680

00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:35,120

than a decade

681

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,440

in fact they're the only source my

682

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:40,080

family trusts for our preparedness plan

683

00:31:45,750 --> 00:31:43,279

you should too right now save 20

684

00:31:46,870 --> 00:31:45,760

off a full four week supply of delicious

685

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:46,880

meals that provide

686

00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:50,159

2 000 calories a day saving 20

687

00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:53,279

helps too doesn't it especially now so

688

00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:56,080

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

689

00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:56,720

ready

690

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:00,080

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

691

00:32:04,559 --> 00:32:09,590

nine out of ten geneticists agree

692

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:13,350

fade to black is not

693

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:17,039

your father's radio show on the game

694

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:18,720

changer radio network

695

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,279

and kgra the planet

696

00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:25,360

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

697

00:32:31,789 --> 00:32:27,200

you're listening to jimmy church

698

00:32:43,060 --> 00:32:31,799

radio what's up i'm chris what up this

699

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:43,070

is jimmy church radio

700

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:52,149

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

701
00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:54,640
nervous jimmy church tonight anomaly is

702
00:32:57,029 --> 00:32:55,360
here

703
00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,039
what a great week we've got lined up

704
00:33:03,269 --> 00:32:59,200
tomorrow night the one and only

705
00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:03,279
roy firestone that's right espn's up

706
00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:05,360
close with roy firestone the roy

707
00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:06,159
firestone

708
00:33:09,269 --> 00:33:08,000
i'm looking at anomalies face right here

709
00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:09,279
he just went what

710
00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:11,440
yep that's right roy firestone tomorrow

711
00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:12,880
night wednesday night

712
00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:16,080
zadak ra osiris

713
00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:20,240

and also visiting me here in the studio

714

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:24,159

is momo

715

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:27,440

check that out anomaly is that cool

716

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:29,360

that's cool that's momo everybody we

717

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:30,720

posted pictures

718

00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:33,200

here he is and uh gifted to me this

719

00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:34,080

weekend

720

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:42,149

that's what i'm talking about so there's

721

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:44,159

momo

722

00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:47,279

heavy all right

723

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:49,279

so we'll just put momo right here he can

724

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:51,039

watch the show tonight

725

00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:54,480

all right here we go tonight it's

726

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:56,880

anomaly new jersey raised

727

00:34:00,870 --> 00:34:00,240

west virginia affiliated california

728

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:00,880

living

729

00:34:05,830 --> 00:34:03,919

anomaly is a groundbreaking news analyst

730

00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:05,840

hip hop artist video producer and

731

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:07,360

creative visionary

732

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:10,399

combining element elements elements

733

00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:13,520

elements of spirituality philosophy and

734

00:34:17,349 --> 00:34:15,520

real life anomaly has become a leading

735

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:17,359

voice of this generation

736

00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:20,399

as well as a legendary yeah

737

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:23,440

that's right rapper and poet and right

738

00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:24,320

now i think that

739

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,240

i don't want to embarrass him but i

740

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:28,159

think the number is a couple of million

741

00:34:32,790 --> 00:34:31,119

followers on social media so i'm gonna

742

00:34:33,589 --> 00:34:32,800

say it again he's got his finger on the

743

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:33,599

pulse of

744

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,280

this generation i would like to welcome

745

00:34:39,030 --> 00:34:37,679

back to fade to black anomaly anomaly

746

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:39,040

how are you man

747

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:40,720

fantastic thanks for having me you look

748

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:43,040

great love the hat

749

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:45,359

go ahead say it say it oh just says god

750

00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:46,800

is great uh the hat

751
00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:49,040
yeah yeah they're my own i make them

752
00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:50,480
well i don't i don't actually knit them

753
00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:52,079
that sounds like i'm in my room knitting

754
00:34:54,589 --> 00:34:52,879
them but uh

755
00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,599
they're all made in the usa it's at

756
00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:56,240
dreamrare.com but it's

757
00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:57,760
it's too early for the plug but you set

758
00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:59,440
me up like i like your hat i'm like

759
00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:00,240
don't

760
00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:02,480
yeah i handed it it took me five hours

761
00:35:04,230 --> 00:35:03,599
now i'm just kidding thanks for having

762
00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,240
me jimmy

763
00:35:08,069 --> 00:35:06,400

yeah it's good to see you and uh we

764

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:08,079

missed each other this year

765

00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:10,240

um obviously everybody buddy missed

766

00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:11,200

everybody

767

00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:12,960

i haven't seen you in a while this is

768

00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:14,800

cool that we can do this virtually uh

769

00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:15,520

tonight

770

00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:18,560

you look great are you hanging in there

771

00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:20,320

yeah life is good i'm you know trying to

772

00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:22,240

make the most of it i think uh

773

00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,920

crazy year definitely even for the

774

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:25,520

strongest of the strong you know the

775

00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:28,079

social isolation a lot of

776

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:30,000

probably the one year that makes me and

777

00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:31,359

you look even better than ever

778

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,760

you know a year where the entire world

779

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:35,280

turns into a conspiracy theory

780

00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:38,640

yeah that's right and uh this is the

781

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:39,520

thing

782

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:41,599

um let's back up for a second we did

783

00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:43,440

have a chance to hang out

784

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,720

and uh uh i'll

785

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:48,240

just tell everybody it was at the namm

786

00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:50,560

show and we did some stuff with a

787

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:52,640

friend of ours and and and did some

788

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:54,079

interviews together and we

789

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,839

were able to hang out walk around and

790

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:57,040

visit you know some different

791

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:59,040

manufacturers and check out some

792

00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:01,760

cool guitars and things but um but we

793

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:03,280

got a chance to hang out

794

00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:06,960

and this is the thing um for me

795

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:11,040

is that you have your feet on the ground

796

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:15,040

um you are uh very intelligent

797

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:18,400

but you are also very very concerned

798

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:21,839

and you have an open mind it's kind of a

799

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,040

dangerous thing

800

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:25,680

where you have a large social media

801
00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:26,640
following

802
00:36:30,550 --> 00:36:29,200
you have an open mind you have to keep

803
00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:30,560
yourself in check

804
00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:33,599
too as well about what you say because

805
00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:34,320
you can

806
00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:36,880
influence a lot of people do you find

807
00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:37,440
yourself

808
00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:40,560
doing just that like thinking about what

809
00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:41,920
you're going to say because you don't

810
00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,720
want to upset

811
00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:44,880
anybody or send anybody in the wrong

812
00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:46,480
direction

813
00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:49,280

yeah i definitely with my main videos i

814

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:51,119

really carefully try to research and

815

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:52,880

make sure everything's source based and

816

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:53,280

fact

817

00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:54,640

checked and i'm not talking about the

818

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:56,160

fake fact checkers online but you know

819

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:57,520

really i don't want to give out false

820

00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:58,960

information so i feel like i

821

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,720

i really check and that's why the videos

822

00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:02,240

go well because a lot of people are very

823

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:02,960

loose with it

824

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,800

but i also do live streams and i think

825

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,560

i'm a little loser in the lives and i'm

826

00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:09,040

i'm funnier so i don't know a joke to

827

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:10,800

somebody can offend someone else so i

828

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:12,480

try to be as careful as possible and as

829

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:13,280

factual

830

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:15,200

as possible but i definitely get pretty

831

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:17,040

loose on the lives and just kind of

832

00:37:20,630 --> 00:37:19,280

get goofy sometimes just for fun i i

833

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:20,640

watch all of your stuff

834

00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:25,280

uh you know this um and and i find it

835

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:28,720

refreshing um and alarming at the same

836

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:29,359

time

837

00:37:36,390 --> 00:37:32,720

and what i mean by that is you will

838

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:36,400

always be very straight sometimes

839

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:39,359

even your own followers they don't want

840

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:40,800

the straight news

841

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:44,320

right they they don't want right

842

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:47,359

they want to hear something else

843

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:49,359

they you know and when you give it to

844

00:37:52,790 --> 00:37:50,880

them straight

845

00:37:53,990 --> 00:37:52,800

um are you concerned about your

846

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,000

reputation

847

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:56,240

you know suddenly you lose 500 000

848

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,920

followers because

849

00:38:01,349 --> 00:38:00,079

you weren't speaking what they wanted to

850

00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:01,359

hear

851

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:03,359

i'm not too worried about that but what

852

00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:05,200

you said was kind of like that one meme

853

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:06,720

where they have all the people lined up

854

00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:08,480

on the one side and it says convenient

855

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:09,040

lie

856

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:10,160

and then you have the other side the

857

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,359

guy's got the booth that says

858

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:13,440

inconvenient truth and he's you know by

859

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,480

himself so

860

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,720

it reminds me of that and anytime it's

861

00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:18,480

involved with politics news

862

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,560

people treat it like a sports game so if

863

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:23,119

you you know say something to their team

864

00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:24,800

they don't like to hear it but i'm not

865

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:26,480

too concerned because i feel like

866

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:28,400

although of course i dabble into certain

867

00:38:31,829 --> 00:38:29,839

fields i built

868

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:31,839

the audience off of you know being able

869

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,680

to challenge both sides and i think

870

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:35,359

one of the appealing things early on was

871

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:37,040

the fact that i wasn't talking like

872

00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:37,760

someone

873

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:39,760

who was just talking to one side i was

874

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:41,200

like listen i've been over here i've

875

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,240

been over here

876

00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:44,079

this is why i feel that way so i'm not

877

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,920

too concerned the backlash can get a

878

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,520

little annoying sometimes i'm sure as

879

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:48,960

you can feel but um

880

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:50,880

overall i you know people leave people

881

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,560

come but i don't notice that big of a

882

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:54,320

drop in the numbers because

883

00:38:57,670 --> 00:38:55,760

i don't think i'm a one-trick pony you

884

00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:57,680

know i didn't corner myself in luckily

885

00:38:59,910 --> 00:38:58,400

and uh

886

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:59,920

you know it's a great it's a great place

887

00:39:02,630 --> 00:39:01,839

to be when you're able to you know not

888

00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:02,640

have to lie

889

00:39:06,230 --> 00:39:04,880

or uh like feel feel like you can't say

890

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:06,240

something yeah do you

891

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:09,280

have uh when you have uh

892

00:39:13,990 --> 00:39:12,720

as many followers as you do do you have

893

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:14,000

a grasp

894

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:17,760

on the demographics ages

895

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:20,800

party affiliations religions belief

896

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:21,520

systems

897

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,960

do you have a any sense of what is going

898

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:26,240

on

899

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,839

because i'm self-managed so

900

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,440

every now and then i'll look at it i

901
00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,119
think the last time i looked at it

902
00:39:36,550 --> 00:39:35,119
uh the fifth biggest demographic or the

903
00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,560
six was nigeria

904
00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:38,400
which i was kind of pumped about just it

905
00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:39,440
was interesting i was like all right we

906
00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:40,800
got a lot of people out in nigeria

907
00:39:44,550 --> 00:39:42,160
paying attention but um

908
00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:44,560
yeah i could look at it i have a slight

909
00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:45,839
grasp but i'm kind of

910
00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:47,760
i just pump out content pump out content

911
00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:49,119
i don't really work with any marketing

912
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:50,720
people so i don't check it too too much

913
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:51,599

i'm just like

914

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:53,599

you know focused on the videos but i

915

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:54,880

could look over it and tell you

916

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:56,480

sometimes well the the reason why i'm

917

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:57,359

asking is

918

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:59,599

so when you do a presentation do you

919

00:40:03,910 --> 00:40:00,400

ever

920

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:03,920

consciously focus at a demographic

921

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:06,720

or are you just speaking from anomalies

922

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:07,920

point of view

923

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:09,599

yeah definitely just from my point of

924

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:11,520

view i'm trying to i'm trying to be

925

00:40:15,430 --> 00:40:13,920

broad as far as make it make it make

926
00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:15,440
sense to the people maybe who need to

927
00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:16,720
hear it the most but

928
00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:18,640
i kind of just say it and i've noticed i

929
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,520
think my target is like maybe 25 to 34

930
00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:23,760
but i have 80 year olds 90 year olds

931
00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:25,359
even people tell me their 15 year old

932
00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:26,560
kids watch me and stuff

933
00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:28,000
which then kind of makes me nervous

934
00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:29,599
because like most the time i'm clean and

935
00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:30,640
family friendly

936
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:32,880
but i'm also sometimes i have fun i also

937
00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,760
rap as well

938
00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:35,680

i actually feel really bad i'm not a bad

939

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:37,359

influence but i'm like okay i got

940

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:39,040

it's kind of uh you wouldn't talk to a

941

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,800

15 year old the same way you talk to an

942

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:42,079

80 year old the same way you talk to

943

00:40:44,309 --> 00:40:43,440

your friend like hanging out having a

944

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:44,319

drink so

945

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:46,240

i kind of just be myself and it brings

946

00:40:48,630 --> 00:40:48,079

all that in but it is kind of i'm like

947

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:48,640

all right

948

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:50,160

it makes me want to really be cleaner

949

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,520

than ever because i'm like grandma's

950

00:40:54,309 --> 00:40:53,119

watching let's let's calm down here

951
00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:54,319

jimmy

952
00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:56,400

well and you know another thing that i

953
00:41:02,630 --> 00:40:58,160

find really cool

954
00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:02,640

is uh we have a lot of of crossover

955
00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:05,119

uh with our audience big chunk of fade

956
00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:06,880

to black is listening to you big chunk

957
00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:08,079

of anomaly

958
00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,119

is coming over here visiting us

959
00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:13,520

and and i see the chatter all the time

960
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:14,640

anomaly says

961
00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:16,480

i've you know and i've seen chatter on

962
00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:18,319

yours and

963
00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,240

and i think that that is really cool but

964

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,640

this is the this is the problem

965

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:25,200

right there's always a paradox there's

966

00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:26,640

always a but

967

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:29,920

but our audiences are free thinkers

968

00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:32,480

just like you and i they're they're out

969

00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:33,040

there

970

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:36,720

seeking knowledge right and

971

00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:40,240

we also get into

972

00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,960

conspiracy theory we talk about aliens

973

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:44,720

and bigfoot and

974

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:47,520

life after death in egypt and time

975

00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:48,400

travel

976

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:50,960

uh the the conspiracy of politics we

977

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,079

dabble in that

978

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:54,560

conspiracy theory in general there's so

979

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:55,200

many

980

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:00,960

are are real they're not necessarily

981

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:03,119

conspiracy theories anymore

982

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:07,520

um but our audience can deal with it

983

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:10,560

they can they understand right

984

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,760

about it the rest of the country doesn't

985

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:15,680

necessarily have the tools

986

00:42:20,950 --> 00:42:19,119

to deal with conspiracy theory do they

987

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:20,960

no and you get it from both sides you

988

00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:22,560

know what they call normies

989

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:24,560

you know like the normie where they just

990

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:26,800

i'll give you a quick one i was with uh

991

00:42:28,670 --> 00:42:28,400

someone recently and they said are you

992

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:28,680

an

993

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,680

myself that but i was like no i wouldn't

994

00:42:35,589 --> 00:42:35,200

say that and then i said did you know

995

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:35,599

this

996

00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:40,480

anything that they don't know where i'm

997

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:41,200

like i just

998

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:43,119

did a lot of research and i talked about

999

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:44,800

operation warp speed which is the new

1000

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,079

mrna vaccine

1001
00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:48,560
i don't really give my opinion sometimes

1002
00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:50,000
but i'm like this is what it is this is

1003
00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:51,280
where the funding comes from

1004
00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:52,560
most people don't know that so there's

1005
00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,160
the normie type that just thinks

1006
00:42:56,470 --> 00:42:55,920
everything's crazy like even the most

1007
00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:56,480
basic

1008
00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,319
i mean we got locked inside for a year

1009
00:43:01,990 --> 00:43:00,160
like did that not put off a

1010
00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:02,000
you know a bell in somebody's head one

1011
00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,920
way or the other and then you have

1012
00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:05,520
you know people who are so knee-deep in

1013
00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,280

certain ideas where they're not

1014

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:09,839

open at all you know they're 100 sure

1015

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,040

about something that they're probably

1016

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,960

not really 100 sure about so

1017

00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:14,400

you know i think i get it from both

1018

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:16,480

sides the normies and the this is my

1019

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:17,599

thing i'm sticking to it

1020

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:19,040

anybody who disagrees with me is like

1021

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:20,480

the biggest skill in the world or

1022

00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:21,200

whatever

1023

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:24,160

yeah so today uh i was talking to you as

1024

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:24,800

i was

1025

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:27,760

going to get my hair cut right and uh

1026
00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:29,440
and and we had that conversation so i

1027
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,200
get there

1028
00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,839
and and the lady that cuts my hair i've

1029
00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:35,760
she's cut my hair for 13 years i know

1030
00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:36,160
her

1031
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:38,400
really well right and so she's she goes

1032
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:39,359
so jimmy

1033
00:43:44,470 --> 00:43:42,240
out of the blue just out of nowhere so

1034
00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,480
what do you think of this vaccine

1035
00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:47,280
and i'm like oh there is no right answer

1036
00:43:53,829 --> 00:43:49,040
i don't even know

1037
00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:53,839
where to go right it's cool

1038
00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:56,480

and waiting for her reaction or it's not

1039

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:57,760

cool i would never do it

1040

00:44:01,589 --> 00:44:00,640

wait for her reaction there's no correct

1041

00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:01,599

answer there

1042

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:05,599

she set me up right you know what i mean

1043

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:06,000

and

1044

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,920

just out of the blue this these are

1045

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:09,920

concerns of everybody

1046

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:13,280

were you surprised um you and i

1047

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:16,480

was it last year you and i hung out

1048

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:18,240

maybe two maybe probably two years ago

1049

00:44:21,750 --> 00:44:19,920

was that two years ago last year

1050

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:21,760

we were at not just nam but there was

1051

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,440

another sort of festival you were

1052

00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:25,200

speaking at it on a conference

1053

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:27,760

um i'm not sure it was at you remember

1054

00:44:32,309 --> 00:44:28,960

it was like by the

1055

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,319

airport or something conscious life expo

1056

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:34,240

yeah that was cool you were a superstar

1057

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,920

there every two steps they said jimmy

1058

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:37,520

jimmy jimmy i was like

1059

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,400

this is his domain oh man you were

1060

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,079

wearing a fade to black shirt

1061

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:43,920

so i have the hat still too i have the

1062

00:44:48,309 --> 00:44:45,280

signed hat so

1063

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:48,319

anyway were you surprised

1064

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:51,839

how quickly not only the united states

1065

00:44:56,309 --> 00:44:55,760

but the world went down the conspiracy

1066

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:56,319

theory

1067

00:45:01,950 --> 00:44:59,520

rabbit hole i guess

1068

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:01,960

yeah it's definitely interesting i think

1069

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,000

2016 the election woke

1070

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:06,319

both sides up you had bernie trump kind

1071

00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:08,560

of you know turning a

1072

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,440

light bulb and then i think uh you know

1073

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,040

built built built people started

1074

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:15,520

learning the internet

1075

00:45:18,550 --> 00:45:18,079

and then the lockdowns i think uh you

1076

00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:18,560

know

1077

00:45:22,470 --> 00:45:20,400

that must have woke a lot of people up

1078

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:22,480

because how many different types of

1079

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,440

people talked about

1080

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,839

fema camps martial all these sort of for

1081

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,200

20 years 30 years that's always the

1082

00:45:30,790 --> 00:45:28,800

craziest thing and then

1083

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:30,800

i won't say it's a full martial law but

1084

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:32,079

almost all of those things

1085

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:33,839

to an extent happened and the next thing

1086

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:35,760

you know we're all on a lockdown and

1087

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:37,119

quarantine these are

1088

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:39,200

crazy terms so i think that had to wake

1089

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:41,200

a lot of people up where it's like

1090

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:44,800

whoa this is weird yeah and it was like

1091

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:46,240

hook line and sinker

1092

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,440

it doesn't matter where he was

1093

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:50,880

because there were hundreds if not

1094

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:53,599

thousands in in 2020

1095

00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:57,119

that were laid out there and

1096

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:59,280

no longer were we fighting the fight

1097

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,440

like you're saying right here

1098

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,760

if how long you know how many years were

1099

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:05,359

we out there talking about this stuff

1100

00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:09,520

no nobody would listen now everybody was

1101

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:10,079

listening

1102

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:12,160

and it happened almost overnight didn't

1103

00:46:16,950 --> 00:46:13,440

it

1104

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:16,960

help

1105

00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:19,520

and then now you have with the internet

1106

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:21,440

with social isolation

1107

00:46:24,950 --> 00:46:23,040

now people are kind of in their echo

1108

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:24,960

chambers where there's so many theories

1109

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:25,440

you know

1110

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:27,599

maybe more than ever and people are all

1111

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,720

over the place but

1112

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:30,640

yeah i think the lockdown had to be like

1113

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:32,560

a catalyst to some extent

1114

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:36,880

were you um okay let's talk about

1115

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:39,760

you did a a video i don't know if it was

1116

00:46:44,870 --> 00:46:41,599

last week or the week before

1117

00:46:48,710 --> 00:46:44,880

but you did a video where

1118

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:48,720

you had to you had to

1119

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,400

i don't know if it was you

1120

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:54,880

suggesting to your audience i'm speaking

1121

00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:56,400

slowly because i don't want to say the

1122

00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:56,880

wrong

1123

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:01,359

thing but um you were throwing

1124

00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:05,839

your um audience a softball

1125

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:08,720

right a little underarm pitch just like

1126

00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:09,520

okay

1127

00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:12,800

look things got crazy

1128

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,720

they may not have gone the way that you

1129

00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:16,319

were hoping they would

1130

00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,920

most of them didn't if not all of it

1131

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:22,079

now we've got to start to figure stuff

1132

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:24,720

out right i mean you had to do that

1133

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:26,720

in a way because some people are on the

1134

00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:28,160

edge of the cliff right you've got to

1135

00:47:31,829 --> 00:47:29,599

talk them back

1136

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,839

how did you approach that video you

1137

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:33,760

didn't have to do it by the way you know

1138

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:35,040

that

1139

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:37,599

yeah i'm passionate about it because i

1140

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,720

think uh

1141

00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:40,720

for example during the lockdowns maybe

1142

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:42,559

march april may when everything's shut

1143

00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:43,119

down

1144

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:44,720

i was doing reporting on some of the

1145

00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:46,240

numbers this and that and

1146

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:47,839

it just wasn't adding up you know the

1147

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:49,760

ends weren't justifying the means

1148

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:51,280

it wasn't what they were saying it was i

1149

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:53,200

was i was crunching death rate numbers

1150

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:54,079

and i knew

1151

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,599

even before they lowered it i knew it

1152

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:57,280

was lower just based off like the math

1153

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:58,240

they were doing

1154

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,839

i was getting attacked by people on my

1155

00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:01,760

own side saying hey shut up about that

1156

00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:03,520

and i was like why they're like we we

1157

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:05,280

think the lockdowns are a good idea we

1158

00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:06,000

think it's good

1159

00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,359

because everyone's going to get arrested

1160

00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:09,359

when the country locks down so i started

1161

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:10,240

to see that the

1162

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:11,599

you know there were certain conspiracy

1163

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:14,160

movements that were like so intolerant

1164

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:14,800

to me

1165

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:16,480

just doing basic reporting like i've

1166

00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:18,559

always done and i think it built bill

1167

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:20,000

bill bill built where

1168

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:21,599

there's always been people who were sure

1169

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:23,440

about stuff but maybe combined with the

1170

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,280

lockdown combined with the emotions of

1171

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:27,040

politics a big election

1172

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:28,640

all this stuff maybe the country on the

1173

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:30,160

line to a lot of people like this is

1174

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:31,920

make or break for the whole world

1175

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:34,480

a lot of people spiraled and i think

1176

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:35,119

they

1177

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:38,800

things and you know i see the way

1178

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:40,400

certain people operate and it's like

1179

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:40,800

they

1180

00:48:45,990 --> 00:48:44,240

think a lot of the

1181

00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:46,000

you know like the cdc types kind of did

1182

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:47,520

that where it's like you you bit beat

1183

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:49,040

that goal they do that gold they say hey

1184

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,240

when the vaccine's here we're going to

1185

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:51,680

let you out and then the vaccine comes

1186

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:52,400

they say yeah

1187

00:48:55,589 --> 00:48:54,880

actually you know maybe maybe not yet

1188

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,599

wear a mask

1189

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:57,599

and then today for i think the first

1190

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,359

time in two years all the health experts

1191

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:01,119

are saying wear two masks

1192

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:03,280

it's like if two masks made more sense

1193

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:05,280

why you can figure that out in april

1194

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,720

they move the goal post you know every

1195

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:08,160

time you meet their destination they

1196

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:08,720

move it

1197

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:09,760

and that's been happening in the

1198

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,760

conspiracy world too where

1199

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:14,000

uh it's just i didn't have to do it but

1200

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:15,280

it's been annoying me where i'm like

1201
00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:16,480
listen think what you want to think

1202
00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:17,760
believe what you want to believe have an

1203
00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,640
open mind

1204
00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:20,559
we never know you know there's a lot out

1205
00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,559
there but some of these theories are

1206
00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:24,160
just sloppy and like even when they're

1207
00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,200
proven wrong

1208
00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:27,119
you know they just never give up which

1209
00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:28,240
is i've never seen

1210
00:49:34,870 --> 00:49:31,920
it before did you just say sloppy

1211
00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:34,880
yes like just just a sloppy theory you

1212
00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:36,400
know like just not

1213
00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:38,800

it's like i don't know i'm i'm not

1214

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,839

impressed it's like

1215

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,520

probably you you know say you're on a

1216

00:49:44,549 --> 00:49:43,040

panel and there's five people talking

1217

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,559

about aliens you probably got one where

1218

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:46,400

you're like i think i trust that person

1219

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,079

and then the other one is like i don't

1220

00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:50,319

know about that guy you know

1221

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:53,359

why and and this is the thing

1222

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:55,839

um and you just touched upon probably

1223

00:50:02,230 --> 00:49:58,640

what is most important

1224

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,240

is it is it just a money thing

1225

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:04,319

is it just clicks i'm talking about the

1226
00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:05,920
people creating these conspiracy

1227
00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:06,480
theories

1228
00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,920
and that are pushing them is it just

1229
00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:11,280
about

1230
00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:13,599
trying to be famous is it trying to get

1231
00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,520
clicks is it monetization

1232
00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:18,640
is this youtube views

1233
00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:21,839
why keep it going

1234
00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:25,599
why reinvent you and i talked about this

1235
00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,000
last

1236
00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:28,480
week we talked about some specifics

1237
00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:30,000
which we can get into

1238
00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:33,040

i have no issues with that but it's just

1239

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:34,160

like

1240

00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:37,280

when it could be over you've got to keep

1241

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:38,319

it going

1242

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,359

is it why why do it is it money is it

1243

00:50:45,990 --> 00:50:44,079

clicks is it notoriety

1244

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:46,000

yeah it's hard to tell and i try to you

1245

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:47,760

know if i don't know for sure i can't

1246

00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:48,319

say but

1247

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,800

i will say you know if you ask me you

1248

00:50:53,829 --> 00:50:51,920

know are you afraid of losing your

1249

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:53,839

audience if you say something too honest

1250

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:55,520

there could be a lot of backlash

1251

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:57,359

i've built it on even like i've done

1252

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,880

really tough reporting

1253

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:00,880

both ways over the last couple years to

1254

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:02,240

the left and to the right and i've seen

1255

00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:03,839

a little blowback but i think that's why

1256

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:04,800

a lot of people respect

1257

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:06,839

me some of these other channels their

1258

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:10,870

was like this is going to happen so when

1259

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:12,960

it doesn't happen they have two options

1260

00:51:16,549 --> 00:51:14,880

i think apologize and say hey maybe i

1261

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:16,559

didn't know as much as i thought i knew

1262

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,240

or just kicked the can down the road and

1263

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:20,400

say you know what uh just wait till

1264

00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:20,960

march

1265

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:22,559

or just wait till april and then like

1266

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:24,720

it's like the pastor i always say the

1267

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:25,200

pastor

1268

00:51:30,710 --> 00:51:28,400

says the rapture is coming on january 56

1269

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,720

or not maybe 56 i don't know 21st and

1270

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:32,160

then it doesn't come like

1271

00:51:35,270 --> 00:51:33,839

it's okay if you made a mistake but then

1272

00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:35,280

what do they just like move the date to

1273

00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:36,800

next year or something like oh i had a

1274

00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:38,640

miscalculation not this so

1275

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:40,720

it's that kind of theory maybe they're

1276
00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,480
egotistical maybe they want the money

1277
00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:44,240
they don't want to lose their audience

1278
00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:46,720
a lot of people got caught up in it and

1279
00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:47,599
so you know i

1280
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:49,920
i have my suspicions about certain

1281
00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:50,960
things but it

1282
00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:52,960
it's weird because there's certain

1283
00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:54,319
things where you're like all right when

1284
00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,359
this happens

1285
00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:57,359
it's so clearly they were wrong they'll

1286
00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:58,960
apologize but

1287
00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:01,280
i you know they just never do so certain

1288
00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:02,240

accounts and stuff

1289

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:06,160

i saw i saw a post

1290

00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:08,240

i'm not gonna say who it doesn't matter

1291

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:09,440

i literally

1292

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:14,240

saw this posted trust the plan

1293

00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:18,000

biden is our guy

1294

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,599

it was supposed to be this way all along

1295

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:24,240

now i'm reading now and this is the

1296

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:24,880

thing i

1297

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:28,480

see that and i'm reading the comments

1298

00:52:36,069 --> 00:52:32,880

underneath it and i would say

1299

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,079

that 99 are saying

1300

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:38,720

yes they they were agreeing with it a

1301

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:40,240

few said i'm out

1302

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:43,520

i'm done right um but

1303

00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:46,400

but it's kicking the can down the road

1304

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:47,119

right

1305

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:50,400

i mean how how can trust the plan

1306

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:52,160

we're going to conspiracy theory stuff

1307

00:52:55,510 --> 00:52:54,960

here how can trusted plan biden is our

1308

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:55,520

guy

1309

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,319

fit the narrative of the last two years

1310

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,000

how is that possible

1311

00:53:05,190 --> 00:53:03,200

how can you spin that story it's

1312

00:53:07,510 --> 00:53:05,200

it's nuts because a lot of these guys i

1313

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,520

debated back in 2018 because i saw what

1314

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,800

they're doing i was like listen we have

1315

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:10,480

a lot of overlap i agree with you guys

1316

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:11,920

on a lot of what you're talking about

1317

00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:14,160

but i saw the move they were going they

1318

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:16,000

were talking about blackouts martial law

1319

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:18,000

and i said you know just like people

1320

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:19,920

like bill cooper like some legends

1321

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,200

everybody was like hey when big

1322

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:23,040

government comes martial law like that's

1323

00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:24,480

probably not a good thing like if they

1324

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:26,480

go military lockdown quarantine that's

1325

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,880

not

1326
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,559
a conspiracy theory's dream that's like

1327
00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,640
the nightmare uh and they flipped it so

1328
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,640
they took like a decades-old theory that

1329
00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:34,400
was like pretty well known by everybody

1330
00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:35,040
and flip

1331
00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,960
inverted it to say good as bad bad is

1332
00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:38,319
good trust the plan

1333
00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,480
so i debated them in 2018 and they all

1334
00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:42,000
told me you know trump's

1335
00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:43,359
going to win he's going to do it before

1336
00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:45,040
2018 2019.

1337
00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:47,200
i have the video still i have i i made a

1338
00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:48,240

whole compilation of

1339

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,319

every time they they guessed wrong and

1340

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:51,680

then they said on the six

1341

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,720

you know this is going to happen it

1342

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:54,240

didn't on the 20th this is going to

1343

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:55,200

happen and like you said

1344

00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:58,000

i i can't believe that so many people

1345

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:59,520

still believe it where it's like

1346

00:54:03,510 --> 00:54:01,920

as soon as biden got in that they went

1347

00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,520

from he's gonna get arrested on the

1348

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:05,520

inside to he might be our trigger guy

1349

00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:07,280

i was like you've gotta be kidding me

1350

00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:09,040

and people still buy it because they

1351
00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:11,680
really want to believe that happy ending

1352
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:12,160
but

1353
00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:13,599
you know i've been saying on my page i

1354
00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:15,200
think america in general

1355
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,640
it's a great country we have great

1356
00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:18,240
people we're still better off than a lot

1357
00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:19,440
of the world but we made a lot of

1358
00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:21,440
mistakes so it's like telling someone to

1359
00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:22,160
take a

1360
00:54:25,349 --> 00:54:23,599
skinny pill it's like now if i want to

1361
00:54:26,069 --> 00:54:25,359
lose weight i got to work out i got to

1362
00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:26,079
eat better

1363
00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:27,680

that's the hard truth like telling

1364

00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:29,839

someone to take a pill it's a temporary

1365

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:31,520

solution it's the same thing it's like

1366

00:54:33,990 --> 00:54:32,160

telling

1367

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,000

you know three generations who probably

1368

00:54:37,750 --> 00:54:36,160

could have not made so many mistakes hey

1369

00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:37,760

i'll solve it for you there's a secret

1370

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,599

plan like no we have to do it you know

1371

00:54:42,390 --> 00:54:41,280

collectively our communities stand up

1372

00:54:44,309 --> 00:54:42,400

against tyranny

1373

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,319

so it's it's become dangerous to me in

1374

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:45,920

that sense i'm not trying to be mean i'm

1375

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,720

just like

1376

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:49,040

if we think this way for five years it's

1377

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:50,319

it's not going to help the

1378

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:52,000

conspiracy movement truth or movement

1379

00:54:55,190 --> 00:54:53,760

freedom movement it's gonna make us all

1380

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:55,200

look really dumb

1381

00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:57,200

and uh you know just kick the can down

1382

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:58,880

the road yeah and

1383

00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:01,520

yeah i don't think uh smarter words have

1384

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:03,520

ever been spoken

1385

00:55:10,470 --> 00:55:07,440

it's not going to be a conspiracy theory

1386

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:10,480

that saves us

1387

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:13,920

it's going to be us it's going to be us

1388

00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:16,880

it's going to be us at the capital event

1389

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:18,400

a lot of people try to guilt me into

1390

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:20,000

going you know like if you don't go to

1391

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:21,520

the capitol you're not a patriot i

1392

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,119

i didn't go because i had a bad feeling

1393

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:24,960

about it in general and for another

1394

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:26,079

reason but anyway

1395

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:28,319

it happens and everybody told me that

1396

00:55:30,150 --> 00:55:29,680

you know this person is getting locked

1397

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,160

up pence

1398

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:31,839

it ended up being the people who went

1399

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,680

there to rally who got locked up and and

1400

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:35,440

most of them got that went inside or

1401

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:37,200

getting you know bought by the fbi

1402

00:55:41,829 --> 00:55:39,200

i'm like biden didn't get arrested you

1403

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,839

guys got arrested like it's so clear

1404

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,280

but they still don't get it and now

1405

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,359

they've justified this is the worst part

1406

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:47,280

they've justified a new use of the

1407

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,359

patriot act to now label half the

1408

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:51,200

country domestic terrorists so they fell

1409

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:52,079

for the trap

1410

00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:53,760

and now they're going to use it anybody

1411

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:55,280

who opposes the government they're going

1412

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,880

to say oh remember that

1413

00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:58,559

so they're they're you they're flipping

1414

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:01,440

it and arresting patriots and now

1415

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,280

you know it's like they they set us all

1416

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:05,440

up for failure and they they're like

1417

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:07,119

don't disagree with me i'm like no now

1418

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:08,400

you're screw you know if i would have

1419

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:09,040

went there

1420

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:10,960

i'd probably have be arrested by the fbi

1421

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:14,240

like that's how bad you guys screwed up

1422

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:17,440

would you um uh

1423

00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:21,760

when would you debate

1424

00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:23,599

would you debate somebody on this i'm

1425

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:25,280

talking about on the street

1426

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,960

right what if you would have went to the

1427

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,799

capitol event and somebody

1428

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,960

these questions started coming up you're

1429

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:32,799

you're live streaming you're doing your

1430

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:33,839

thing

1431

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:36,960

would you stand up

1432

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,319

against uh not would you

1433

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,079

try to help somebody out and clear their

1434

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,400

mind is what i'm saying

1435

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,880

absolutely and i think that's maybe the

1436

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:48,720

worst part about social media is

1437

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:50,319

everyone's in their echo chamber left

1438

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:52,240

right this conspiracy that conspiracy

1439

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,839

and some people just don't like to

1440

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,520

overlap i like to hear

1441

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:56,960

you know people who disagree with me a

1442

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:58,960

lot of people don't on the street it's

1443

00:57:02,470 --> 00:57:00,799

it's way easier i could be meaner on

1444

00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:02,480

twitter a lot of people are meaner on

1445

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:04,160

twitter and instagram comments they say

1446

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:05,040

something snarky

1447

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,559

when you're face to face with some

1448

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,640

someone it's way harder to do that and

1449

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:10,079

it's more human you know you know

1450

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,520

it's an anonymous page i feel like i'm

1451

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:12,880

talking to a guy i'm talking to a

1452

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:14,480

grandma and she's got a nice little

1453

00:57:17,430 --> 00:57:15,440

sweater on

1454

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,440

so yeah i would it's way better talking

1455

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,960

to people in person and a lot of times

1456

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,559

you come to better conclusions so yeah

1457

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,760

i'd love that as long as they weren't

1458

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:24,000

too crazy

1459

00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:28,319

i mean i just feel that um

1460

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:32,160

you can't the the the disinformation

1461

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:34,319

campaign on both sides

1462

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:38,240

has been so successful that i don't know

1463

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:41,760

how we can talk people back and i'm and

1464

00:57:46,710 --> 00:57:43,440

i'm being very serious

1465

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,720

the the democratic side or there is no

1466

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:48,640

you know what i just used the wrong word

1467

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:49,839

there is a

1468

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,280

chunk of this country that feels that uh

1469

00:57:57,030 --> 00:57:55,839

magga is a cult they've been convinced

1470

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:57,040

of that

1471

00:58:00,710 --> 00:58:00,319

right the word cult and then on the

1472

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:00,720

other

1473

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:05,680

that feels that

1474

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,880

communism and socialism is now taking

1475

00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:10,240

over the country

1476

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:13,440

and and the military is involved it's a

1477

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:14,640

very effective dis

1478

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:17,119

info campaign and you're not going to be

1479

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:18,400

able to talk somebody

1480

00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:21,280

out of it they believe what they believe

1481

00:58:26,390 --> 00:58:21,680

you

1482

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:26,400

grew up in the schools and stuff so i i

1483

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:27,359

get the left

1484

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:30,000

and you know there's so much media

1485

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:30,480

school

1486

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:32,559

education like i get that and then even

1487

00:58:35,910 --> 00:58:34,160

i get the right side too

1488

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:35,920

but that's really what it is team red

1489

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,760

team blue and uh

1490

00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,119

you know they figured out how to take

1491

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:41,119

advantage of both one of the things when

1492

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,960

they did catch foreign countries doing

1493

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:44,480

uh like propaganda stuff

1494

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:45,920

of course a lot of it was nonsense it

1495

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:47,599

was just the media smearing people

1496

00:58:50,150 --> 00:58:49,040

but one thing they caught them doing i

1497

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:50,160

thought it was like funny because it's

1498

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:51,520

kind of a nothing burger but they were

1499

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:52,079

like

1500

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:54,640

they're in pokemon go changing names to

1501
00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:55,839
black lives matter

1502
00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:58,240
it's so dumb but really like china

1503
00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:59,280
russia even

1504
00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:01,280
you know people bad actors for hundreds

1505
00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:02,640
of years they've always known america's

1506
00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,599
multicultural

1507
00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:05,599
so one of the easiest ways to divide is

1508
00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:07,920
race you know just like politics so

1509
00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,799
they use these things to exploit and if

1510
00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:12,000
there's a movement where

1511
00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,319
it's successful doing well you got to be

1512
00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:15,839
very careful and skeptical because

1513
00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:16,160

they're

1514

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:20,160

steer you

1515

00:59:23,910 --> 00:59:22,319

who knows at the capitol one of the guys

1516

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:23,920

that led people

1517

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:27,200

to the capitol was like a psyops officer

1518

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:28,640

a military officer like this was

1519

00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:30,000

mainstream reporting they were like a

1520

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:32,000

psyops military reporter lets people

1521

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:34,079

from and i'm like why would he be there

1522

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,520

so it's like i'm sure a lot of people

1523

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:37,040

are good people but there's gonna be bad

1524

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:38,880

actors like hey follow me over this way

1525

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:39,760

you know and it's like

1526

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,960

everyone's like yeah this guy's a

1527

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:42,960

patriot it's like that's not our guy

1528

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:45,359

you know just head on to swivel folks

1529

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:46,640

this ain't this ain't

1530

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:49,200

the little leagues anymore let's take a

1531

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:51,200

break right here our guest tonight

1532

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:53,520

anomaly anomaly is here i can't wait for

1533

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:54,880

the rest of this conversation you guys

1534

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,839

stay right there

1535

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,240

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

1536

01:00:03,030 --> 01:00:00,000

to block on the game changer network

1537

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:03,040

and kgra the planet

1538

01:00:07,270 --> 01:00:05,760

maybe maybe i'll get i'll get anomaly to

1539

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:07,280

talk some bigfoot

1540

01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:08,240

we'll do some bigfoot

1541

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,799

[Laughter]

1542

01:00:15,310 --> 01:00:12,160

we'll be right back after this short

1543

01:00:32,789 --> 01:00:15,320

break stay with us

1544

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:32,799

[Music]

1545

01:00:37,270 --> 01:00:35,119

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1546

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:37,280

the game changer radio network

1547

01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:42,240

and kgra the global radio alliance

1548

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:44,799

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1549

01:00:50,230 --> 01:00:45,839

station

1550

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:50,240

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1551
01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:52,240
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1552
01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,839
best-selling author and the founder of

1553
01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,520
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1554
01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:57,200
together with my team we have built a

1555
01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:59,520
all new contest streaming tv platform

1556
01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,119
designed with every family member in

1557
01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:03,040
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1558
01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:04,319
the world and attend lectures and

1559
01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,839
workshops from your favorite speakers

1560
01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:06,880
but weren't able to

1561
01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:09,599
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1562
01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:10,240
tv

1563
01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:11,920

there are dozens of workshops and

1564

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:13,760

lectures from speakers you know and love

1565

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:15,920

we have also included amazing categories

1566

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:17,760

to assure that your consciousness is

1567

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:19,599

entertained and elevating on a daily

1568

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:20,240

basis

1569

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:22,319

amazing interviews ancient history

1570

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:23,520

ascension knowledge

1571

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,520

wisdom teachings documentaries

1572

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:26,720

conspiracies

1573

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,960

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1574

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,319

cooking meditations

1575

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:32,640

finance yoga and so much more to start

1576

01:01:35,910 --> 01:01:33,520

your free trial

1577

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,920

on any mobile device or computer surf to

1578

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:38,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1579

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:39,839

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1580

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:42,880

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1581

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,359

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1582

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,430

listen i know and you know that you've

1583

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:53,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1584

01:01:57,990 --> 01:01:56,000

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1585

01:02:00,630 --> 01:01:58,000

but you just don't know where to go

1586

01:02:03,230 --> 01:02:00,640

to find the real thing then i met

1587

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:03,240

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1588

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:04,640

crystalskull.com

1589

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:07,119

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1590

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:09,119

of the most respected ancient crystal

1591

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:10,640

skulls in the world

1592

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:12,319

all of her unique skulls have been

1593

01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:14,160

imprinted sitting with einstein

1594

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,240

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1595

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:18,720

the finest gemstone and materials

1596

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:20,960

imprinting is the process of receiving

1597

01:02:26,870 --> 01:02:23,520

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1598

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:26,880

or master computer einstein the ancient

1599

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:29,280

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1600

01:02:33,549 --> 01:02:31,359

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1601
01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:33,559
her store at einstein the

1602
01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:35,760
crystalskull.com or click on the banner

1603
01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:37,119
over on our site

1604
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,599
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1605
01:02:44,069 --> 01:02:41,599
at checkout to receive 10

1606
01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:44,079
off of your order today that's promo

1607
01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:44,799
code

1608
01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:47,359
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1609
01:02:51,069 --> 01:02:48,000
skull is

1610
01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:51,079
easy just visit einstein the

1611
01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:56,309
when you take the beans from central

1612
01:03:00,230 --> 01:02:58,960
america with dashes of indonesian and

1613
01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,240

african mixed in

1614

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:02,480

and then roasted to the dark side of

1615

01:03:07,029 --> 01:03:03,839

fade to black

1616

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:07,039

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1617

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:10,000

introducing the fade to black blend from

1618

01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:11,680

river moon coffee

1619

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:14,720

yes river moon's darkest customized

1620

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:16,799

roast was created for the love

1621

01:03:22,789 --> 01:03:20,000

of fade to black the alchemy of

1622

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:22,799

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1623

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:25,440

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1624

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,119

dark java i need my coffee doc

1625

01:03:32,630 --> 01:03:31,680

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1626

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:32,640

highlights

1627

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:35,200

just like the bunker leaning further

1628

01:03:39,190 --> 01:03:37,760

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1629

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:39,200

to black blend from

1630

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:41,599

river moon coffee just click on the

1631

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:43,920

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1632

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:44,880

the promo code

1633

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,599

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

1634

01:03:53,829 --> 01:03:49,359

your order today

1635

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:53,839

go back lee tappy

1636

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:59,520

you're listening on jimmychurchradio.com

1637

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:01,440

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1638

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:03,280

planet and you're listening to my good

1639

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:03,920

friend

1640

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:06,799

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1641

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:07,760

changer network

1642

01:04:15,710 --> 01:04:12,559

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1643

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:15,720

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1644

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:16,880

jimmychurchradio.com

1645

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:19,920

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1646

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:21,039

i'm adrian grenier

1647

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:22,880

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1648

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:24,839

brothers

1649

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:33,440

listening to jimmy church

1650

01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:36,240

a revolution this is jimmy church of

1651
01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:38,000
fade to black and you can become an

1652
01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:40,240
official fate or not by just going to

1653
01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:41,200
our membership

1654
01:04:47,510 --> 01:04:45,440
section at jimmychurchradio.com

1655
01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:47,520
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1656
01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:48,960
conscious life expo

1657
01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:50,880
and you're listening to fade to black

1658
01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:52,000
with jimmy church

1659
01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:54,240
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1660
01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:57,760
best astrological chart since 1963.

1661
01:05:02,150 --> 01:05:01,200
true story this is micah hanks of the

1662
01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:02,160
ghrelian report

1663
01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:03,839

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1664

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,920

fade to black across the globe on the

1665

01:05:11,930 --> 01:05:07,440

game changer radio network

1666

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:17,540

[Music]

1667

01:05:34,870 --> 01:05:32,870

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1668

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:34,880

jimmy church tonight anomaly

1669

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:38,880

is here tomorrow night roy firestone

1670

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:42,160

wednesday night zadak ra

1671

01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:44,720

osiris also here for the first time

1672

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:46,880

thursday night's another fader night

1673

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:49,280

with open lines all night long tonight

1674

01:05:55,029 --> 01:05:51,520

anomaly is here and we're talking about

1675

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:55,039

conspiracy theory and the effects that

1676

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:58,799

they can have uh on on the masses

1677

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:00,960

uh right now and i'm gonna go straight

1678

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:02,960

there anomaly with you

1679

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:06,319

um q anon

1680

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:09,359

q anon um

1681

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:13,440

no no q post for for months

1682

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,720

um a very strange situation for a

1683

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:18,720

movement that uh

1684

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:21,680

seemingly came out of nowhere uh and

1685

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:22,000

then

1686

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:24,079

in a couple of years uh got a pretty

1687

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:25,599

good foothold

1688

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:28,640

um uh as strange as it was

1689

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,079

you know jfk you know gonna join uh the

1690

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:34,079

campaign trail and show up in houston

1691

01:06:36,900 --> 01:06:35,039

whatever

1692

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:36,910

um um but

1693

01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:39,280

[Laughter]

1694

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:48,630

what is going to happen you know to

1695

01:06:57,510 --> 01:06:52,400

all of those out there i mean that

1696

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:01,029

what do you see yeah i thought when

1697

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:03,680

you know biden got in office it would pr

1698

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:05,280

pretty much be a wrap you know i knew

1699

01:07:08,710 --> 01:07:06,799

there would be some left over but it

1700

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:08,720

seems like it's steaming even heavier

1701
01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:10,079
because people really want to believe

1702
01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:12,000
trump has a comeback so

1703
01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:15,119
you know i saw it from 2018 to 2019

1704
01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:17,119
it was tough talking to because

1705
01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:18,480
obviously there's a lot of real

1706
01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,760
information in there they're

1707
01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:21,280
they're waking a lot of people up to

1708
01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,960
crazy things like human trafficking so

1709
01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:24,400
people are really emotionally invested

1710
01:07:27,029 --> 01:07:25,200
but then

1711
01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:27,039
you know you have these posts that say

1712
01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:29,039
this infos necessary so

1713
01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,960

the main decoders on youtube and bit

1714

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:32,480

shoot and everything they're telling

1715

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:33,359

people well

1716

01:07:37,109 --> 01:07:35,520

this is real but this isn't but i'm not

1717

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:37,119

really sure because i don't know what's

1718

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,720

real and what's not so if it happens

1719

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:40,400

it's real and if it doesn't it's this

1720

01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:41,039

info

1721

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,880

and it's just like scrambling people's

1722

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:44,559

brains it's okay to know that you don't

1723

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,440

know but

1724

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,280

i saw it always as like a mind control

1725

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,280

matrix i'm like you know they said trust

1726

01:07:52,870 --> 01:07:50,640

jeff sessions trust

1727

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:52,880

christopher wray and then when it

1728

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:54,559

doesn't happen and those people turn on

1729

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:55,839

the trump administration they say oh

1730

01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:57,839

that was the disinfo so it's like

1731

01:08:02,309 --> 01:08:00,240

it's like a fortune cookie puzzle game

1732

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,319

for adults or something a treasure hunt

1733

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:04,480

and i saw and i'm like man you know they

1734

01:08:07,910 --> 01:08:06,480

they had all these theories of uh

1735

01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:07,920

you know trump pulling it off before the

1736

01:08:12,069 --> 01:08:10,319

election but these decoders these people

1737

01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:12,079

if you go to rumble or bit shoot which

1738

01:08:15,270 --> 01:08:13,520

is like the offshoot of youtube great

1739

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:15,280

websites by the way great owners

1740

01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:17,440

uh the top three four or five videos are

1741

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,480

these type of

1742

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:20,480

accounts even though the election's over

1743

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:22,480

they just know how to turn on a dime

1744

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:24,159

it's incredible and just say

1745

01:08:27,189 --> 01:08:25,520

well you know what i just told you

1746

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:27,199

yesterday you know like

1747

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:29,199

they just move right on and say actually

1748

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:30,560

it's gonna happen this way

1749

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:33,040

maybe biden's our guy maybe in march

1750

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:34,799

trump gets in in the real inauguration

1751

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:36,000

and then what's gonna happen in march

1752

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:37,359

when trump doesn't get inaugurated

1753

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,880

because that's not going to happen

1754

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:40,480

then they're going to move the goal post

1755

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:42,080

again and be like you know we got to win

1756

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,480

and

1757

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,799

it's like a forever it's like a forever

1758

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:45,839

sort of thing and it's

1759

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:48,000

it really sucks because it's like

1760

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:49,040

obviously some

1761

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:50,319

there's some good work in there just

1762

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:51,759

like in anything nothing's black or

1763

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,400

white

1764

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,480

but it's such a trap it's such a mind

1765

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:56,000

control matrix and

1766

01:08:59,669 --> 01:08:58,799

i saw it all last year people loved the

1767

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,679

lockdown and

1768

01:09:02,709 --> 01:09:01,520

normal libertarians who would be like

1769

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:02,719

hey i don't agree with

1770

01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:04,400

government overreach they're like you

1771

01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:06,000

know what i do agree with government

1772

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:08,080

overreach now because i believe that the

1773

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,440

government's on my side

1774

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:11,520

i think that you know that there's a

1775

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:12,560

military plan

1776

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:15,279

and yeah i don't it's it's it's weird

1777

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:16,880

because i always saw the good and the

1778

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:17,440

bad

1779

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,719

overweighing the good last year and this

1780

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:22,319

year it's just like a whole new level

1781

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:22,960

where

1782

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,799

i got a lot of messages like you finally

1783

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:26,080

made me think thank you

1784

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:27,520

but then some like you know yoga

1785

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:29,440

teachers spiraling at me and i love yoga

1786

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:30,880

teachers don't get me wrong i like yoga

1787

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:31,440

as well

1788

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:33,440

all right it's like anomaly you shall i

1789

01:09:35,790 --> 01:09:34,960

knew it i'm like whoa

1790

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:35,800

you know i'm like okay

1791

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:38,239

[Laughter]

1792

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:41,600

yeah when a yoga teacher

1793

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:49,110

yeah yeah exactly exactly

1794

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:50,719

let me back up for a second i don't want

1795

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:52,480

to get i don't want to get lost

1796

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:56,000

here did you just say that there

1797

01:10:02,630 --> 01:09:59,520

is going to be another inauguration

1798

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:02,640

in march there's not going to be but

1799

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,760

that's no no

1800

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:05,280

i'm saying that that's what they're

1801
01:10:08,070 --> 01:10:06,400
saying there's two theories they're

1802
01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:08,080
floating around biden's the trigger guy

1803
01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:09,040
and they're they're trying to say

1804
01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:10,880
there's a second constitution

1805
01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:12,640
and uh you know there's going to be a

1806
01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:14,960
second inauguration in march so they're

1807
01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:16,960
you know the march is just another day

1808
01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:19,040
it's nuts because in april i saw the

1809
01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:20,560
lockdown and people told me just wait

1810
01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:21,520
till the election

1811
01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:22,960
and then the election came they told me

1812
01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:24,640
anomaly trump's got to pull this off

1813
01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:25,840

just wait till january

1814

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:29,199

after january 6 you could talk about

1815

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:29,679

this

1816

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,120

after january 6th they said just wait

1817

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:32,800

till january 20th okay and then you talk

1818

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,280

about it

1819

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:34,960

once january 20th came that's when i

1820

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:36,320

made the video people said why didn't

1821

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:37,280

you make it before

1822

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:38,719

i've talked about it before but i felt

1823

01:10:42,149 --> 01:10:40,320

like that'd be an appropriate time

1824

01:10:43,430 --> 01:10:42,159

not because like oh i know i'm right now

1825

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,440

just because p i thought people could

1826

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:45,360

handle it better after the election

1827

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,800

and now they're saying just wait till

1828

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:48,719

march it's it's unbelievable yeah i've

1829

01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:50,080

nev i've never

1830

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:51,679

seen anything like it and when it

1831

01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:53,280

doesn't happen in march because i

1832

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:55,760

i you know i i'm not talking i have

1833

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,520

insiders this and that but i like they

1834

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,280

left the white house you know trump just

1835

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,840

today he up he did like a former u.s

1836

01:11:04,390 --> 01:11:03,600

president thing the dude the dude is not

1837

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:04,400

the president

1838

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:06,400

he's if anything maybe he'll run in four

1839

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:08,080

years or something but

1840

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:10,480

it's just nutty they they never stop and

1841

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:11,440

it's weird because

1842

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:13,440

me and you are open-minded like you talk

1843

01:11:15,430 --> 01:11:14,719

about aliens they're big fall be like

1844

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:15,440

listen

1845

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:17,600

i'll show me the proof and you know i'll

1846

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:18,960

keep my eyes open but

1847

01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:20,719

this type of stuff is just kind of weird

1848

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,719

and like a waste of time in my opinion

1849

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:24,719

but i guess some people love it

1850

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:27,360

what yeah they do they do certainly look

1851

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:30,400

i love a good conspiracy theory man

1852

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:34,320

it's fun it's fun i you know but i don't

1853

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:34,719

go

1854

01:11:40,950 --> 01:11:38,159

all in right i know that

1855

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:40,960

most people don't they they don't

1856

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:42,080

understand

1857

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:44,800

how to protect themselves they they

1858

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:45,920

don't know this and that

1859

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,640

is that is the real danger um i want to

1860

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:50,800

back up

1861

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:55,600

was around

1862

01:12:03,590 --> 01:11:59,280

2009 or 2010

1863

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:03,600

and there were buses driving around los

1864

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:07,040

angeles tour buses that had the end of

1865

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,159

the world uh

1866

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:10,159

painted on the side it was a minister

1867

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:12,080

from the midwest or something

1868

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:13,840

and he was doing a campaign across the

1869

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:15,679

country it was the end of the world on

1870

01:12:22,390 --> 01:12:19,440

i forget the date whatever march 15 2010

1871

01:12:23,110 --> 01:12:22,400

the end of the world is here and and

1872

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,120

people took

1873

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,440

notice of that and i thought to myself

1874

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:27,840

do you remember those tour buses

1875

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,920

no but that like i know the christian

1876

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,440

pastors because you know i like

1877

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,960

christianity but

1878

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:34,560

there's a lot of these preachers that do

1879

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:36,159

that all the time they always make a

1880

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,880

fake date

1881

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:38,960

for the end of the world right and i

1882

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:40,239

thought to myself

1883

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,320

um this guy's spending a lot of money i

1884

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:44,400

i remember he owned a bunch of

1885

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,000

christian radio stations at the time but

1886

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:51,280

i thought this date's gonna come and go

1887

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:53,679

and i i remember i was standing with

1888

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:55,199

some friends that night

1889

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:57,440

and i said okay you know what i'll see

1890

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:59,040

all of you guys tomorrow

1891

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:01,840

we're all still gonna be here right and

1892

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:03,679

there's a lot of chatter on

1893

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,320

on the media and radio stations talking

1894

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:08,480

about these tour buses rolling around

1895

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:11,280

and sure enough the date came and went

1896

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:12,239

just like

1897

01:13:23,990 --> 01:13:23,440

these dates came and january 20th turned

1898

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:24,000

out to be

1899

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:28,320

just a normal day right it was just

1900

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:31,120

i don't think anything happened did it i

1901

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:32,719

mean they had military there because

1902

01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:33,920

they were trying to hype it up for the

1903

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:35,920

tv but yeah as far as like did anything

1904

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:37,920

crazy happen outside of that no

1905

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:39,520

and it's interesting because you know

1906

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,199

what you brought up

1907

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,760

that when that date doesn't come all the

1908

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:45,360

christians who followed that guy they

1909

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:47,360

all know because the world's still there

1910

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,640

that's the weirdest thing about the q

1911

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,560

stuff is like when it ends it never ends

1912

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:52,000

even with the christian pastor i've

1913

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:54,640

watched 30 christian pastors do this and

1914

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,880

you know they hoax tens of thousands of

1915

01:13:59,830 --> 01:13:58,000

people to believe them

1916

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,840

the day passes and then everyone

1917

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,760

realized okay we got played because it's

1918

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:03,120

obvious you know if you're not dead or

1919

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,239

you're not in heaven

1920

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:06,960

uh it's over you know you move on so

1921

01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:08,880

this is this is not a new phenomenon

1922

01:14:11,590 --> 01:14:10,560

this has been around for decades upon

1923

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:11,600

decades and

1924

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:14,800

why people can't figure that out it's it

1925

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:16,239

and it's crazy because religion is

1926

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,760

something that really ties people in you

1927

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:19,040

know when people are religious you can't

1928

01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:20,159

tell them otherwise

1929

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:22,080

this is like almost crazier than a

1930

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:23,280

religion

1931

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:24,560

even though it's not and they say it's

1932

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:26,400

not a religion it's not a cult then how

1933

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:26,960

come

1934

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:28,239

every time you get your doomsday

1935

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:30,159

prophecy or your savior prophecy wrong

1936

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:31,040

you never

1937

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:34,640

wild

1938

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:39,199

and and the uh uh this march date

1939

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,760

right this this new inauguration a

1940

01:14:45,980 --> 01:14:43,360

second constitution

1941

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:45,990

that's gonna come and go for sure

1942

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:48,320

[Laughter]

1943

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:50,800

i mean maybe a point zero zero zero zero

1944

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:52,560

zero one percent chance it happens but

1945

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,280

i'll you know

1946

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:56,640

i'll be open-minded well i um

1947

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:59,360

i have said look i would love q to be

1948

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:00,320

real

1949

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,960

wouldn't that be the most amazing story

1950

01:15:07,510 --> 01:15:04,480

ever right that this guy

1951

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:07,520

surfaces he's a white house insider and

1952

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:11,520

and it all turned out to be real wow

1953

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:14,960

wow what a conversation right wow

1954

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,400

i i want you know i do i do what if

1955

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:20,400

there is a second constitution

1956

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:23,440

whoa hold on a minute here right

1957

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:26,560

okay but it's not going to happen

1958

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:29,120

but i'm still intrigued by it right

1959

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:29,760

let's let's

1960

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:32,320

let's wait but it will be moved on to

1961

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:33,920

another date and we're going to

1962

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,120

push this all the way through 2021

1963

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:39,120

right it's it's perpetual it's

1964

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:40,480

never-ending

1965

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:42,239

and it was brilliantly crafted like that

1966

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:44,000

i saw it from the beginning too because

1967

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:45,840

you know people have always told me like

1968

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:48,000

smart people speaking questions if you

1969

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:49,360

really want to be smart or you're an

1970

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,719

interview because you always put the

1971

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:52,560

other person on the feet you ask me a

1972

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:54,159

question i answer in a question then it

1973

01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:55,679

like it puts you on your back so it's

1974

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,080

like

1975

01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:58,560

the socratic method of you say broad

1976

01:16:01,590 --> 01:16:00,080

things like a fortune cookie something

1977

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:01,600

big is going to happen this week oh my

1978

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:02,400

god the fortune

1979

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,840

you know that's that's all it was a

1980

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:05,520

mixture of all those things it's genius

1981

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:06,000

dark to

1982

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:09,199

light a big drop coming you know uh dis

1983

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:11,280

info is necessary which then saves you

1984

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:13,199

if you mess up which is basically like i

1985

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:14,560

don't have to be right

1986

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:16,719

uh it's a genius like mind control

1987

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:18,960

tactic but it's so broad

1988

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:21,600

that people will never admit it like one

1989

01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:22,960

of the things that you know days of

1990

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:24,239

darkness or blackouts

1991

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:25,520

so every time there's a blackout

1992

01:16:29,189 --> 01:16:27,760

pakistan but okay there's a blackout

1993

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:29,199

there's a blackout there's there's been

1994

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:30,719

blackouts there will always be blackouts

1995

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:32,320

every year in california because we have

1996

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,840

you know bad leadership there's there

1997

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:35,840

are blackouts and brownouts so

1998

01:16:39,910 --> 01:16:37,440

you know they have a way okay it doesn't

1999

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:39,920

happen in march but say on march 10th

2000

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:42,080

uh something semi-weird happens like i

2001

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:42,960

don't know it happens

2002

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:45,040

every single day since 2016 because the

2003

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:46,320

world just went insane

2004

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:47,760

uh there's always going to be big things

2005

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:49,199

you know that's the world we live in

2006

01:16:52,950 --> 01:16:51,440

coronavirus shutdowns lockdown so

2007

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:52,960

they're going to cling on to this one

2008

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:54,640

kind of like non-story

2009

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,320

and then just give them more hope to

2010

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:58,640

like uh keep going but it

2011

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,239

to me it's really dangerous because i

2012

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:02,400

think you know and i don't know if we

2013

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,920

want to get into this but as far as the

2014

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,520

consolidation of power they took out a

2015

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:07,040

hundred thousand restaurants you know

2016

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:07,920

amazon

2017

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:09,360

all the big billionaires and tech

2018

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:11,440

companies are profiting as

2019

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:13,040

all the actual mom and pop shops are

2020

01:17:16,390 --> 01:17:14,960

being destroyed so the further you kick

2021

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:16,400

this can down the road

2022

01:17:19,830 --> 01:17:18,159

biden didn't get arrested patriots got

2023

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,840

to rest and hillary didn't get locked up

2024

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,679

we got locked in our house and you you

2025

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:23,199

play this game for three years

2026

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,640

and you go outside and you're gonna

2027

01:17:27,910 --> 01:17:26,400

realize they just centralized all the

2028

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,920

power so i think it's

2029

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:29,600

you know almost i don't know if it was

2030

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:31,920

purposely meant to be that but it maybe

2031

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:33,600

it just kind of spiraled into that where

2032

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:34,320

it's like

2033

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,920

you know this isn't just fun and games

2034

01:17:39,510 --> 01:17:37,360

at a certain point you're gonna play

2035

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:39,520

yourself and play your country and then

2036

01:17:44,149 --> 01:17:41,440

uh you know i'll say this real quick two

2037

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:44,159

people like either we're screwed or this

2038

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:45,520

has to be true and i'm like that's kind

2039

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,520

of a lazy thing that's like me being 600

2040

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:49,040

pounds and being like either this pill

2041

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,159

makes me skinny

2042

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:52,080

or i'm gonna be fat forever it's like no

2043

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:53,760

just put in the hard work you know

2044

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,080

we the patriots we the people there's a

2045

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:58,080

lot of work to be done on local levels

2046

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,360

on state levels

2047

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:01,360

we need to be such a powerful force we

2048

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:03,280

the people that no politician left or

2049

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,840

right

2050

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,600

can flex on us with these big power

2051
01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:07,600
muscles but we're not we fight we argue

2052
01:18:09,430 --> 01:18:09,040
left and right get caught in rabbit

2053
01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:09,440
holes

2054
01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:11,280
so they have a field day with us they

2055
01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:12,880
send trillions of dollars overseas

2056
01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,640
whether it's mcconnell or pelosi

2057
01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,880
they're laughing at us so the you know

2058
01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,800
that people want the easy short fix and

2059
01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:20,239
i get it like you said it would be the

2060
01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:21,679
greatest story ever

2061
01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:27,440
um but it's awesome

2062
01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:30,159
to rebuild cities we just have to get

2063
01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,440

back to work

2064

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:33,360

and and i am a little bit nervous about

2065

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,280

that but hey in a weird way

2066

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:38,000

it can actually be fun and let's go out

2067

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:39,199

and spend

2068

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,320

but the other day i was uh

2069

01:18:47,189 --> 01:18:44,560

driving around in burbank in a spot that

2070

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:47,199

we like to call restaurant row

2071

01:18:51,270 --> 01:18:50,159

and i'm driving and every other i'm

2072

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:51,280

talking about

2073

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:55,520

big restaurants that i enjoy are closed

2074

01:19:01,270 --> 01:18:58,640

boarded up and i

2075

01:19:02,630 --> 01:19:01,280

i don't know if they're going to reopen

2076

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,640

right and i'm just

2077

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,199

i'm i'm freaked out about that it's not

2078

01:19:07,990 --> 01:19:07,280

the restaurant am i going to enjoy the

2079

01:19:10,390 --> 01:19:08,000

food

2080

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,400

it's everybody that worked there right

2081

01:19:13,189 --> 01:19:12,159

it's the cooks it's the staff it's the

2082

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:13,199

things

2083

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:14,880

that part of the economy has been

2084

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:17,280

removed and that's just one block of

2085

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:18,080

america

2086

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:20,960

it's all over the place i i don't know

2087

01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:22,640

what this recovery is going to be like

2088

01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,960

have you thought about that it's going

2089

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:26,159

to be tough and that's the

2090

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:28,640

that's the truth whether you know this

2091

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:30,480

ends justified the means or whatever

2092

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:31,840

people can have their perspective

2093

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:33,840

i think this was a whole bamboozle but

2094

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:35,280

yeah it's gonna it's gonna be a really

2095

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:36,000

tough rebuild

2096

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:39,520

even if we stopped after 15 days to slow

2097

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:41,040

the spread that was already too much a

2098

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:42,960

year even if we stop tomorrow

2099

01:19:45,669 --> 01:19:44,159

that's it's going to be a huge

2100

01:19:46,950 --> 01:19:45,679

rebuilding process a lot of these are

2101

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,960

never going to come back

2102

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,800

and honestly i think the people in power

2103

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:50,960

when you have you know jeff bezos owns

2104

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:52,640

the washington post and the washington

2105

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:53,840

post tells you don't

2106

01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:55,280

you know you don't want to disagree with

2107

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:56,960

the lockdown look at his

2108

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,800

uh profits look at his companies they're

2109

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:00,719

crushing it you know he's taking over

2110

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:02,239

all these restaurants that i used to

2111

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,800

like

2112

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,480

and then i order from whole foods on

2113

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:06,480

amazon and you know ubereats is taking

2114

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:08,080

more percentages of things the tech

2115

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:09,120

companies so

2116

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:10,800

they know exactly what they're doing and

2117

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:12,000

they go to these things like world

2118

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,199

economic forum

2119

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:15,120

and it's not even a conspiracy theory i

2120

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:16,480

mean you just got to listen to what they

2121

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,000

say they have this grandiose

2122

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,400

plan of a one world government they want

2123

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:22,159

everybody hand in hand and they want to

2124

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:23,440

control everything

2125

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:25,199

and they're control freaks they don't

2126

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,800

it's the same reason why

2127

01:20:30,629 --> 01:20:28,639

you know people get banned for doing

2128

01:20:32,629 --> 01:20:30,639

this and that they want everyone to

2129

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:32,639

to be on their schedule so i don't think

2130

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:34,239

this is random at all and that's the

2131

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:36,000

problem you have the left wing

2132

01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,520

who will just believe the media because

2133

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,360

they hate trump you have the right wing

2134

01:20:42,390 --> 01:20:41,520

either they love trump obsessively or

2135

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:42,400

they love q

2136

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:43,840

you know but the amount of people that

2137

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:46,000

are willing to say hey whichever way

2138

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:48,239

you lean left or right okay what's

2139

01:20:52,390 --> 01:20:49,520

really happening we almost

2140

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,400

united before the capital jimmy we had

2141

01:20:55,750 --> 01:20:53,760

everybody realized

2142

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:55,760

okay we're getting 600 and they're

2143

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:58,080

sending trillions of dollars overseas

2144

01:21:01,750 --> 01:21:00,320

that's not right there was a uniting i

2145

01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:01,760

said left and right guys we're getting

2146

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:02,480

600

2147

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:05,040

and they're sending 500 million to sudan

2148

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:05,920

that's crazy

2149

01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:08,320

you know that's insane uh and and we

2150

01:21:11,270 --> 01:21:09,920

almost got along and then the capital

2151
01:21:12,950 --> 01:21:11,280
thing happened so that's got to be the

2152
01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,960
conversation but it's hard

2153
01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,719
for both sides to put their ego down you

2154
01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:16,239
know like if i talk to my left wing

2155
01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,719
friend

2156
01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:18,480
he wants to talk about health care and

2157
01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:20,000
and if you don't talk about that he has

2158
01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:21,600
one here if you talk to the right wing

2159
01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:22,719
they don't want to get along with the

2160
01:21:26,229 --> 01:21:24,320
left wing those you know and i'm like i

2161
01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:26,239
see the trap i'm like guys

2162
01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,400
neither of these people care about us i

2163
01:21:32,550 --> 01:21:30,880

know you might have a preference but

2164

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,560

you know and then there's the yeah just

2165

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:34,320

wait just wait for the solution i'm like

2166

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:34,880

no god

2167

01:21:38,629 --> 01:21:36,639

it's not it's not gonna happen just

2168

01:21:40,629 --> 01:21:38,639

waiting we gotta so yes it's very

2169

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,639

frustrating and i do think that uh

2170

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,400

the rebuild is going to be an insane

2171

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:44,560

process if they even ever let us get to

2172

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:46,000

that point it seems like they're trying

2173

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:48,159

to just slow walk us towards like

2174

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,880

you know techno integration but that's a

2175

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:52,560

whole nother story i don't i want to get

2176

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,560

i want to get crazy with it now oh no we

2177

01:21:59,189 --> 01:21:56,000

can we can but

2178

01:22:03,270 --> 01:21:59,199

but it's such a great point um and this

2179

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:03,280

is uh divided united states

2180

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:06,320

there are there should be okay hear me

2181

01:22:10,149 --> 01:22:06,719

out

2182

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:10,159

are chomping at the bit

2183

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,520

and wanting us to fail okay but it's not

2184

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:15,280

that kind of world right now

2185

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:17,679

they've got their own issues china's got

2186

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:18,880

their own issues right now

2187

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:23,040

every country

2188

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:25,120

in the world has got their own issues

2189

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:26,400

it's not just

2190

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:29,679

the united states we need to realize

2191

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:30,480

that

2192

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:33,679

all right it's not about we need to not

2193

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:36,560

be divided right now is the time where

2194

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:38,320

we don't need this

2195

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:40,880

right now it's got to be our children

2196

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,560

and our future first

2197

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:44,800

and what this country is about everybody

2198

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:45,760

else is on their

2199

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:49,360

own they've got their own issues

2200

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:51,679

even if we failed they wouldn't have the

2201
01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,360
strength to do anything about it because

2202
01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:54,719
they have got their own

2203
01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:57,760
issues too as well so yeah

2204
01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:00,800
we need to uh more time

2205
01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:04,560
more than ever just realize hey we

2206
01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:09,120
we should never hate our neighbors right

2207
01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,639
right now the blue hates the red and the

2208
01:23:18,070 --> 01:23:14,639
red hates the blue

2209
01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:18,080
and they are laughing at us that's it

2210
01:23:25,189 --> 01:23:22,960
right it's like uh mission accomplished

2211
01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,199
no you're totally right and uh you know

2212
01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,440
the pros of america are also the cons of

2213
01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:29,440

america you know the democracy and the

2214

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,400

fact that

2215

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:32,800

it's all like a paradox in one hand

2216

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:33,840

powers all

2217

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:35,199

you know it's all in a bunch of

2218

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:36,480

different places so you can't really

2219

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:38,080

trace it and it's hard to pass bills and

2220

01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:38,560

stuff

2221

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:40,080

but that's also bad when you try to get

2222

01:23:43,510 --> 01:23:41,760

something done the only thing they agree

2223

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:43,520

on is war and trillion dollar spending

2224

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:44,159

bills

2225

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:45,920

and then on the same hand you know we're

2226

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:47,679

so multicultural we're so diverse

2227

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:49,040

there's so much diversity of thought

2228

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:49,600

here

2229

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:51,360

but then we can't get on the same page

2230

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:52,960

about anything because we have left and

2231

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:53,920

right and then

2232

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:56,000

we have all the you know the racial

2233

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:57,679

conflicts going on and people saying

2234

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,560

this and that

2235

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,840

and then you have this theory and that

2236

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:01,360

theory and at the end of the day yeah

2237

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:03,199

who wants to be an american who's like

2238

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,760

okay

2239

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,520

you're my neighbor we're both suffering

2240

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,760

in the pandemic how do we reopen

2241

01:24:11,110 --> 01:24:09,360

and that's where i think russia and

2242

01:24:12,629 --> 01:24:11,120

china their cons where say they're

2243

01:24:14,149 --> 01:24:12,639

they're less free than america you know

2244

01:24:15,830 --> 01:24:14,159

they're more dictatory

2245

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:15,840

that almost works in their advantage

2246

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:17,199

just as much as it works against the

2247

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,040

people where they can move like a unit

2248

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:21,040

so china says we're going this way and

2249

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:22,080

if you don't you know we're going to

2250

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,520

kidnap you if you don't listen to us

2251

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:25,600

it's messed up but then they get it done

2252

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,520

and same with russia that guy's a madman

2253

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:29,199

but it's like you know it's like get out

2254

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:30,000

of my way

2255

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:31,840

so it's interesting that the pros of

2256

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:33,280

america can also be

2257

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:36,000

exploited for a weakness and the cons of

2258

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:38,400

you know more dictatorship can also

2259

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:41,120

you know strong-arm uh play us kind our

2260

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:42,719

kindness for weakness and i think a lot

2261

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:44,480

of people are so nice here

2262

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:45,760

you know they don't they don't they

2263

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:47,280

don't think about these type of war

2264

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:49,040

tactics where yeah it's like

2265

01:24:53,669 --> 01:24:52,080

not everybody's our friend um and

2266

01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:53,679

there's gonna be bad actors that are

2267

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:54,880

trying to exploit us

2268

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:56,719

so it would be nice to get along with

2269

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:58,159

the neighbors but

2270

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:59,440

we'll see we'll see if we can make it

2271

01:25:04,470 --> 01:25:01,360

happen no it's a tough thing to

2272

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,480

admit to that no matter what you want to

2273

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:06,000

say about putin no matter what you want

2274

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:07,440

to say about you know these countries

2275

01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:09,360

where they have absolute rule even in

2276

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:11,280

north korea right

2277

01:25:18,390 --> 01:25:14,960

but in in in a situation where

2278

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:18,400

something has to be done you don't want

2279

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:19,760

pushback

2280

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:22,719

and nobody's going to rise up in china

2281

01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:23,440

right

2282

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,440

they can happen it's not gonna happen

2283

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:27,120

nobody's gonna protest nobody's gonna

2284

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,120

protest in moscow

2285

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:31,679

right nobody's gonna it's just not gonna

2286

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:32,639

happen

2287

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:35,679

and and here it it it's too easy to push

2288

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:36,480

back

2289

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:39,440

and and we we've uh uh how what's the

2290

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:40,239

word

2291

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:42,080

we've had so many protests this year

2292

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:44,480

we've had so many things so many issues

2293

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:46,719

that we haven't been able to focus on

2294

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:47,760

anything

2295

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:50,719

and the media has taken advantage of all

2296

01:25:53,750 --> 01:25:51,120

of it

2297

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:53,760

and and unfortunately so many have taken

2298

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,360

the bait

2299

01:25:58,629 --> 01:25:57,360

yeah in moscow they had a big protest

2300

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:58,639

recently but i just don't think it

2301

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:59,040

really

2302

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,560

it doesn't move the needle you know that

2303

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:02,239

he's like okay that was cute you know

2304

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:03,360

you're not getting here you're not

2305

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:05,199

getting the power yeah in america

2306

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,239

definitely i saw

2307

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:08,000

you know the the riots and stuff and the

2308

01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:09,280

protests last year

2309

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:11,199

it was very skeptical timing because it

2310

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,960

was like okay we were all on the same

2311

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:14,560

page we were all suffering

2312

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,080

we were all wondering when we were gonna

2313

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,760

get let back out of the house and then

2314

01:26:20,709 --> 01:26:19,040

there just started to be like

2315

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:20,719

anti-lockdown protests like hey i want

2316

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,080

to get back to work

2317

01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:24,639

and then you have this uh situation

2318

01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:25,360

where it's just

2319

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:27,679

months of racial conflict and it's like

2320

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:29,679

everyone's on the defense or the attack

2321

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:32,159

no i'm not this i'm not that and i'm

2322

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,520

thinking to myself

2323

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,520

guys our country's on a lockdown you

2324

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:37,040

know every week

2325

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:40,719

like that you wait you have thousands of

2326
01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:42,400
hispanic-owned businesses black-owned

2327
01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:44,000
businesses you know uh

2328
01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,920
caucasian on whatever every rate it's

2329
01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:47,520
like you're all our communities are

2330
01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:49,199
suffering there isn't there isn't anyone

2331
01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:51,120
besides the billionaire elite class

2332
01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:52,960
that's profiting off this so we got if

2333
01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:54,719
we're going to be you know we're like

2334
01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:56,480
crabs in a pot almost we're like guys we

2335
01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:57,679
got to be smarter than this or they're

2336
01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:59,040
going to keep boiling us where

2337
01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:01,440
i saw that and i'm like man two months

2338
01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,400

of diversion

2339

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,960

and we you know we just got set back

2340

01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:06,320

even further

2341

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:09,440

so it's you know we there needs to be

2342

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:10,080

some

2343

01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:11,840

maybe an alien or maybe bigfoot

2344

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:13,760

something that bigfoot pops out and we

2345

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:15,840

all look at them and be like all right

2346

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:17,280

it's time to come together yeah there's

2347

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:18,960

a diversion right there and

2348

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:22,800

and and this is and you make me

2349

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:26,080

think was this plan

2350

01:27:33,750 --> 01:27:29,840

in place before the pandemic

2351

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:33,760

they just didn't know how to get it done

2352

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,560

right i think i think there's a huge

2353

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:38,480

chance of that because if you look at

2354

01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:39,920

i always talk about in my videos it was

2355

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,840

called event 201 it was

2356

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,520

bill and melinda gates foundation world

2357

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:45,199

economic forum and john hopkins

2358

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:46,000

university who

2359

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:47,600

does a lot of our you know covet stuff

2360

01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:48,480

they're one of the big medical

2361

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:49,360

universities

2362

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:52,480

in 2019 in november or october they did

2363

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:54,960

a pandemic exercise a coronavirus

2364

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,120

pandemic exercise on what they would do

2365

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,120

if a coronavirus hit the world

2366

01:28:02,629 --> 01:28:01,280

before it happened and they had all

2367

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,639

these things in place

2368

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,880

so as soon as it happened they put all

2369

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:06,719

those things in place and

2370

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:07,920

you know they said the death rate was

2371

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:10,320

3.4 it never was and i knew it wasn't

2372

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:10,800

but

2373

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,400

they just went along with the plan they

2374

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:14,080

kind of already had like this is what we

2375

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,760

do if a corona virus hits

2376

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:17,280

it's interesting because it is

2377

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,639

accomplishing all the goals that they

2378

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:20,400

want to do you know they always

2379

01:28:24,070 --> 01:28:22,800

would love to centralize power what's

2380

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,080

better than to just

2381

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:26,719

literally i mean it's essentially you

2382

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:28,320

could call it authoritarian whatever

2383

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:28,800

when

2384

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:31,920

you say you're essential and you need to

2385

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:33,920

die your business needs to die but your

2386

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:34,960

business can thrive

2387

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:38,000

costco is gonna make more money but

2388

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:40,239

you know your mom's ornament shop is

2389

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:41,199

gonna lose

2390

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:43,440

business like that's insane and it's not

2391

01:28:47,750 --> 01:28:44,800

scientific

2392

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:47,760

and yeah it's it's it's it's not

2393

01:28:50,070 --> 01:28:48,800

coincidental or

2394

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:50,080

i mean that would be a shocking

2395

01:28:55,830 --> 01:28:52,080

coincidence yeah

2396

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:55,840

and i i i i thought that a pretty good

2397

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:58,960

idea would have been to share

2398

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:01,920

share the pain a little bit like maybe

2399

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:02,320

for

2400

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,199

a couple of weeks walmart and costco had

2401
01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:07,440
to shut down

2402
01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:10,159
right and so all the other little

2403
01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:12,159
supermarkets and people and

2404
01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:15,440
things and shops could stay open

2405
01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,880
and we could shop there and like

2406
01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:21,040
and share the pain a little bit and try

2407
01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:22,320
to figure this out

2408
01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:26,159
it just seemed like there was no uh

2409
01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:29,280
uh no no plan in place for for the rest

2410
01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:30,719
of society

2411
01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:33,280
you know it was a very very strange

2412
01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:34,320
thing how

2413
01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:37,600

uh some were allowed to prosper and and

2414

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:38,000

most

2415

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:41,120

were not very strange very selective now

2416

01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,639

you're a nice guy and i think

2417

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:44,480

the people in charge are not so nice or

2418

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,840

not so kind where

2419

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:47,440

you know i looked at michigan's rules

2420

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:49,040

they're opening up february first or

2421

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:49,520

whatever

2422

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:51,840

and it says no sports no contact sports

2423

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:53,440

except for pro sports

2424

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:55,280

so what's the science that pro sports

2425

01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:57,199

don't spread coronavirus but your kids

2426

01:30:00,470 --> 01:29:58,320

sports do

2427

01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:00,480

the science is that the nba and the nfl

2428

01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:02,239

make billions of dollars and have

2429

01:30:05,910 --> 01:30:04,320

huge corporate sponsors and your kids

2430

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:05,920

don't so they don't have money or power

2431

01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:07,520

in the society so they don't really care

2432

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:08,159

about it

2433

01:30:12,070 --> 01:30:09,520

it's just sick because this is the

2434

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:12,080

mental health of kids you know i've i've

2435

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:13,679

seen little kids that are like mommy i

2436

01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:15,520

don't want to wear a mask mommy i like

2437

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:16,639

when i was free

2438

01:30:20,470 --> 01:30:18,560

like this is this is traumatizing for

2439

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:20,480

these kids it's traumatizing for adults

2440

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:21,280

it's like

2441

01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:23,040

you know it's ruining childhoods ruining

2442

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:25,440

college ruining people's vacation

2443

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:27,040

and no matter where you are in life

2444

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:28,800

life's too short so it's like

2445

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:31,360

if this was a concrete strategy to save

2446

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,480

millions of lives

2447

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,480

i would understand but the more you look

2448

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:36,239

at the data the more you look at their

2449

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:38,560

these aren't they say science and

2450

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:40,239

they're not based on science joe biden

2451

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:41,760

wins and then california is going to

2452

01:30:44,070 --> 01:30:42,480

open up

2453

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:44,080

look at the deaths in america they're

2454

01:30:48,070 --> 01:30:46,159

higher than they've been in a long time

2455

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:48,080

and hospitalizations are higher than

2456

01:30:52,470 --> 01:30:50,639

they were when california closed down so

2457

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:52,480

you're in or at least los angeles so

2458

01:30:54,950 --> 01:30:53,760

what's the science of them opening up

2459

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:54,960

the sciences

2460

01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:58,000

you know i think they just want to open

2461

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,600

for whatever reason politically

2462

01:31:02,629 --> 01:31:01,679

socially they figured out their their

2463

01:31:04,870 --> 01:31:02,639

state's gonna fall

2464

01:31:06,070 --> 01:31:04,880

apart or something so it's sick what

2465

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:06,080

they're doing man and it's it's

2466

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,920

disappointing but i try to not

2467

01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:09,440

get too down about it because you know

2468

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,719

you got to make the most i looked

2469

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:12,320

outside i saw the mountain

2470

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:14,239

so i'm like you know god is great life

2471

01:31:18,229 --> 01:31:15,840

is good but

2472

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:18,239

let america free at a certain point

2473

01:31:22,950 --> 01:31:19,920

let's take our break right here

2474

01:31:24,550 --> 01:31:22,960

our guest tonight is anomaly what a

2475

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:24,560

great conversation we'll be right back

2476

01:31:29,110 --> 01:31:26,159

after this short break

2477

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:29,120

all of anomalies links and there's a lot

2478

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,000

of them they're all

2479

01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:32,239

over at jimmychurchradio.com youtube

2480

01:31:36,149 --> 01:31:34,239

facebook instagram bit shoot

2481

01:31:44,320 --> 01:31:36,159

go and check them all out we'll be right

2482

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:44,330

back after this short break stay with us

2483

01:31:59,110 --> 01:31:56,070

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2484

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:59,120

you're listening to fade to black

2485

01:32:02,149 --> 01:32:00,960

always on the edge of the hottest

2486

01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:02,159

alternative talk

2487

01:32:10,840 --> 01:32:21,030

kgraradio.com

2488

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:23,030

do you want to be an official fate or

2489

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,120

not of course you do

2490

01:32:30,189 --> 01:32:27,120

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2491

01:32:32,149 --> 01:32:30,199

just go to our membership section at

2492

01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:32,159

jimmychurchradio.com

2493

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:34,159

fader knots when you think about the

2494

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:35,440

future of our country

2495

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:37,120

and where we're headed do you wonder

2496

01:32:41,430 --> 01:32:38,800

about the food supply

2497

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:41,440

i do disruptions in the food supply

2498

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,960

chain could be disastrous

2499

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:45,120

and they usually occur with little

2500

01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:47,360

warning that's why the smartest thing

2501

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:48,400

you can do today

2502

01:32:53,910 --> 01:32:51,600

is to stockpile emergency food water

2503

01:32:55,030 --> 01:32:53,920

and other essentials i personally

2504

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:55,040

recommend my

2505

01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:57,199

patriot supply they're the nation's

2506

01:33:01,990 --> 01:32:59,760

largest emergency preparedness company

2507

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:02,000

serving millions of customers for more

2508

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,120

than a decade

2509

01:33:08,149 --> 01:33:05,520

in fact they're the only source my

2510

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,159

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2511

01:33:12,149 --> 01:33:10,880

you should too right now save twenty

2512

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:12,159

percent off a full

2513

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:14,400

four week supply of delicious meals that

2514

01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:15,679

provide two thousand

2515

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:18,159

calories a day saving twenty percent

2516

01:33:22,510 --> 01:33:18,800

helps too

2517

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:22,520

doesn't it especially now so go to

2518

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:24,719

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2519

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:28,080

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2520

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,360

time to lose

2521

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:36,669

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2522

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:39,040

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2523

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,000

always on

2524

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,800

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2525

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:44,800

find your favorite talkers and discover

2526

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:45,679

some new ones

2527

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:48,639

it's free readily available online or on

2528

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:50,000

mobile with any smartphone

2529

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:51,840

or tablet finding your favorite talk

2530

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:54,159

shows all in one place has gotten a

2531

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:55,440

whole lot easier

2532

01:34:00,550 --> 01:33:58,320

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2533

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:00,560

download the free apps from google play

2534

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:04,320

or the itunes app store you

2535

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:07,840

listen to us and we listen to you and so

2536

01:34:13,390 --> 01:34:09,040

does the cia

2537

01:34:13,400 --> 01:34:17,110

kgraradio.com

2538

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:19,189

you are listening to fade to black with

2539

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:20,159

jimmy church

2540

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:26,390

oh hi i'm reece vance you're listening

2541

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:27,600

to jimmy church

2542

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:30,719

this is revolution the revolution will

2543

01:34:39,660 --> 01:34:32,080

not be televised

2544

01:34:39,670 --> 01:34:44,830

[Music]

2545

01:34:44,840 --> 01:34:50,050

ciao

2546

01:35:18,310 --> 01:35:14,170

[Music]

2547

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,310

welcome back paid to black i am your

2548

01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:22,639

host jimmy church

2549

01:35:27,030 --> 01:35:24,639

our guest tonight anomaly will get to

2550

01:35:31,750 --> 01:35:27,040

anomaly in just a second

2551

01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:31,760

and uh in my rant tonight talking about

2552

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:35,119

ai and what is going on in your data how

2553

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:35,440

much

2554

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:38,239

data is collected every single day i'm

2555

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:39,840

not kidding

2556

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:43,040

the facts are the facts the data would

2557

01:35:49,510 --> 01:35:46,080

stretch from earth to mars and back

2558

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:49,520

every single day that is crazy

2559

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:52,880

it's your data you have no idea how much

2560

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:56,000

is collected and put in your file every

2561

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,679

single day it is a lot and right now

2562

01:36:02,550 --> 01:36:01,760

there are suggestions that our credit

2563

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,560

scores

2564

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:05,199

might be based on our internet history

2565

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,000

in the future

2566

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:08,480

they are collecting your data

2567

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:10,320

researchers studying the relationship

2568

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:11,920

between finance and tech

2569

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:13,840

found that data from your browsing your

2570

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:16,000

search history your purchase history

2571

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:18,960

could be used to decide your credit in

2572

01:36:22,229 --> 01:36:20,080

the future

2573

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:22,239

you need to stop this and if you want to

2574

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:24,000

prevent this from happening to you

2575

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:28,080

use the very best vpn that you can

2576

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:31,520

right it is virtual shield vpn

2577

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:34,400

it's what i use i highly recommend it

2578

01:36:38,310 --> 01:36:36,080

virtual shield vpn

2579

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:38,320

it's simple to do it is built from the

2580

01:36:43,109 --> 01:36:40,000

ground up for privacy

2581

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:43,119

there is an absolute strict no

2582

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:46,480

logs policy go to virtual shield dot com

2583

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:48,080

forward slash fade to black

2584

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:50,719

and you will get virtual shield for 50

2585

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:51,760

off today

2586

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:53,679

or click on the link below in the

2587

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,040

description box

2588

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:57,520

and head straight over to virtual shield

2589

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:58,719

vpn

2590

01:37:02,870 --> 01:37:01,199

all right our guest tonight anomaly

2591

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:02,880

anomaly now i want to talk about your

2592

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:04,560

audience for a second

2593

01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:07,679

um as you're watching the ebb and flow

2594

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:10,159

and and comments uh throughout social

2595

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:11,280

media

2596

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:15,760

um where where is your audience today

2597

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:18,960

on the conspiracy theories behind

2598

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:21,920

all of the election fraud and and the

2599

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:22,960

mass arrest

2600

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:27,119

and and at 8 00 a.m on january 20th the

2601
01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:28,960
national guard's going to take over

2602
01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:32,800
martial laws you know and the the 250

2603
01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:35,520
000 troops on the the canadian border

2604
01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:35,840
that

2605
01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:38,880
are getting ready to invade the us um

2606
01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:41,600
where's your audience with all of this

2607
01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:41,920
yeah

2608
01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,480
i think most of my audience definitely

2609
01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:46,320
you know think election fraud exists

2610
01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:46,800
where

2611
01:37:50,950 --> 01:37:48,480
i was even watching election night you

2612
01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:50,960
know i watch betting odds too because

2613
01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:52,400

usually they're more accurate than the

2614

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,840

pollsters you know because there's a lot

2615

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:55,040

of money on the line

2616

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:56,880

and you know it was wrapping up to the

2617

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:58,800

point where in a normal election it

2618

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:59,840

would seem like

2619

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:01,119

you know they were about to call it for

2620

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,960

trump it was very close because he's up

2621

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:06,000

16 in pennsylvania uh and then they

2622

01:38:09,189 --> 01:38:07,440

paused the election

2623

01:38:10,709 --> 01:38:09,199

you know that was very sketchy uh you

2624

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:10,719

know just like let's wait till the

2625

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:12,239

morning it's like

2626

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:13,760

really i mean i work till 3 a.m

2627

01:38:16,950 --> 01:38:15,679

sometimes it's a big election so

2628

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,960

with all the stuff that went in the

2629

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:18,960

following days uh people were definitely

2630

01:38:22,390 --> 01:38:20,560

sketched out by that so

2631

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:22,400

i think two separate issues so i think

2632

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:24,719

most people especially that voted for

2633

01:38:27,990 --> 01:38:26,159

trump you know believe that there was

2634

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:28,000

election fraud and a lot of suspicious

2635

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:28,960

behavior

2636

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:30,960

and then as far as like the the the

2637

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:32,560

martial law type stuff

2638

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,080

i would say it's a mixed bag but i would

2639

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:36,080

say most my audience is pretty

2640

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:39,280

you know awake to it uh you know

2641

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,199

not into it and like being like okay it

2642

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:43,040

didn't they didn't pan out

2643

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,560

but you know there's there's always

2644

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:46,000

certain people who just don't want to

2645

01:38:49,270 --> 01:38:46,480

hear it

2646

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:49,280

so i guess the more i talk about it the

2647

01:38:52,870 --> 01:38:50,719

the more people kind of reveal

2648

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:52,880

themselves as to which way they feel

2649

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,239

but i would say a majority of my

2650

01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:56,400

audience pretty much gets it

2651

01:39:02,550 --> 01:38:59,600

and what about the lack of um

2652

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,560

uh of evidence uh when it comes to

2653

01:39:07,109 --> 01:39:04,080

election fraud

2654

01:39:09,350 --> 01:39:07,119

where you can there are a lot of

2655

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:09,360

you know pretty big claims that were put

2656

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:12,080

out there a lot i mean it was a lot in a

2657

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:13,679

lot of court cases

2658

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:17,360

where nothing if you are

2659

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:20,560

uh if you're in a position to make these

2660

01:39:24,070 --> 01:39:21,679

claims

2661

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:24,080

you're gonna go to court i mean judge

2662

01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:25,360

judy right

2663

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,679

you know the people's court you need to

2664

01:39:31,350 --> 01:39:29,520

go there with some receipts

2665

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:31,360

right you're not going to win the case

2666

01:39:35,430 --> 01:39:33,280

unless you got a receipt

2667

01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:35,440

and and there wasn't any of that how did

2668

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:38,000

your audience respond

2669

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:40,239

well i think you know the the bark was a

2670

01:39:43,030 --> 01:39:41,679

little bit bigger than the bite from

2671

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:43,040

people like sydney powell

2672

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:44,800

her and giuliani they actually got sued

2673

01:39:48,390 --> 01:39:47,440

by dominion voting for both 1.3 billion

2674

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:48,400

dollars so

2675

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:50,000

we'll see what happens because sydney

2676

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:51,440

powell kept saying i hope they sue me

2677

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:52,800

because if i go to court i can get

2678

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:54,480

discovery and start to really like

2679

01:39:57,350 --> 01:39:55,760

investigate them

2680

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:57,360

she claimed she wanted to so we'll see

2681

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,880

now that the election's over if she

2682

01:40:02,149 --> 01:40:00,719

really meant it or not

2683

01:40:03,669 --> 01:40:02,159

but that was the issue because you know

2684

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:03,679

she has a pretty good track record as a

2685

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,239

lawyer

2686

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:06,080

so she came out and her bark was

2687

01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:07,520

enormous and

2688

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:09,199

certain things are true but i think some

2689

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,480

of the stuff you know i have proof that

2690

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,639

millions of votes were shifted

2691

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,320

she i don't think she really did have

2692

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:16,400

proof of that there was other stuff on a

2693

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:17,760

smaller scale but

2694

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,440

i think that really hit a lot of people

2695

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:21,360

hard where the lawyers really told

2696

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:22,639

people you know we got this under

2697

01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:23,679

control

2698

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:25,520

and then you know the supreme court

2699

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:27,520

didn't take their case this and that

2700

01:40:31,430 --> 01:40:29,520

and uh here's why i kind of stayed out

2701

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:31,440

of it and a lot of people got upset

2702

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,520

it wasn't that i know anytime you have

2703

01:40:37,430 --> 01:40:35,119

mass mail and ballots you know

2704

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:37,440

in my state they sent everybody a ballot

2705

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,560

there were a lot of things that were

2706

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:40,400

sketchy and easy to take advantage of

2707

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:41,600

but here's why

2708

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:43,040

i felt like it was a little bit of a

2709

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:45,040

circus personally first of all

2710

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:46,480

you know the whole reason for the mass

2711

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:47,679

mail in ballots was because of the

2712

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:49,199

lockdown and the shutdown

2713

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,920

and you know trump was kind of uh

2714

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:53,760

responsible for it he did 15 days to

2715

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:55,600

slow the spread he extended it till

2716

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,560

easter he you know really got upset with

2717

01:41:00,870 --> 01:41:00,239

georgia when they were the first day to

2718

01:41:02,550 --> 01:41:00,880

open

2719

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:02,560

a lot of people who support him think he

2720

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,080

was really anti-lockdown

2721

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:05,760

not until after a month or two so he

2722

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:07,440

kind of set himself up for the mass mail

2723

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,080

and ballots

2724

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,840

and also he complained about machine

2725

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:11,920

voting like a while ago

2726

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:14,639

in 2012 i think it was on his twitter so

2727

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:16,080

my thought was okay if you were really

2728

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:17,520

concerned about the machines

2729

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:18,560

you should have looked before the

2730

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:20,320

election and because it was well known

2731

01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:21,040

in texas

2732

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:22,719

had complained about them even the

2733

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:24,480

democrats had complained about them

2734

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:26,000

so it was kind of weird to me that they

2735

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:27,760

waited until after the elections to kind

2736

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,800

of flail their arms

2737

01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:30,960

and to me i felt like it was a setup for

2738

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:32,080

some reason because i'm like they're

2739

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:33,520

wiping people off social media for

2740

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:34,639

talking about it

2741

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,560

and you can't really prove it if i say

2742

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:38,560

something that what does that do you

2743

01:41:40,629 --> 01:41:40,000

know i can't it's got to be sidney

2744

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:40,639

powell

2745

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:42,400

one of his lawyers my word doesn't

2746

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:43,760

really hold up in court for

2747

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:45,679

an election this huge so i felt like it

2748

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:47,040

was a big setup they got all the

2749

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:48,560

supporters to really like

2750

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:50,159

say this this and this and then they

2751
01:41:54,470 --> 01:41:51,600
kind of fell short

2752
01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:54,480
um but yeah you know i think mail-in

2753
01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:55,040
ballots

2754
01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:57,040
generally are not a good idea but that

2755
01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:58,719
you know we have to figure that out

2756
01:42:02,470 --> 01:42:00,719
even machine ballots can be or machine

2757
01:42:04,149 --> 01:42:02,480
voting but figure that out before the

2758
01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:04,159
election don't wait till after and then

2759
01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:05,760
you know run in circles to me it was

2760
01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:07,360
just kind of sloppy

2761
01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:11,280
and uh going back

2762
01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:14,400
to your audience um do you

2763
01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:17,920

feel that um

2764

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:21,119

do you feel that they are willing to

2765

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:24,000

take take a step back take take a deep

2766

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:24,560

breath

2767

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,080

and re-evaluate where we are

2768

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,639

and then move into the future and and

2769

01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:31,600

look at this

2770

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,639

with a responsible mind

2771

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:36,320

yeah i mean i think a lot of people are

2772

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:37,760

willing to do that a lot of people are

2773

01:42:40,470 --> 01:42:38,719

burned out but

2774

01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:40,480

that's really that's the million-dollar

2775

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:42,080

question actually let me

2776

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:45,920

interrupt you you suggested this to them

2777

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:48,639

so how was their reaction to it yeah let

2778

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:51,920

me let me lay it out that way

2779

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:53,679

i mean most people are responsive like

2780

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,960

people that watch me they know they're

2781

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:56,080

getting something different

2782

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:58,000

and it's unique so they're not you know

2783

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:59,679

they don't really care that much but as

2784

01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:01,280

far as the party like

2785

01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:03,360

you know the the party's very split

2786

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:04,800

people don't like the establishment

2787

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:06,719

people like trump but he you know fell

2788

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,400

short of being in office so

2789

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,320

there's a lot of you know i think it's

2790

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:12,719

like almost like after a bad breakup or

2791

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,920

something you know i think a lot of

2792

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:15,360

people are still dealing with it and

2793

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:15,679

it's

2794

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:17,280

we're gonna have to wait a month to see

2795

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,480

where people are at they're talking

2796

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:20,080

about a patriot party

2797

01:43:23,830 --> 01:43:21,679

people don't really know anymore but i

2798

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:23,840

think the one silver lining for me is

2799

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:24,080

like

2800

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:26,400

okay uh the storm is cleared in the

2801

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,600

sense of like

2802

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:30,239

they're not always just talking about

2803

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:31,600

biden all the time they clearly have a

2804

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:33,199

huge bias towards him

2805

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:35,600

so the the waters seem calmer so now i

2806

01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:37,199

could do more reporting myself that i

2807

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:38,320

want to instead of being caught up in

2808

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:39,600

the media hype all the time

2809

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:41,520

but people people took it well people

2810

01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:42,960

think he's been in on it the whole time

2811

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:44,239

you know i have a mixture of like

2812

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,080

political beliefs i think

2813

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:47,920

um but i think i've built a pretty good

2814

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:49,679

audience of reasonable people that have

2815

01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:50,480

good

2816

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,639

ideas and they're ready to like you know

2817

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:54,239

face whatever's coming and try to

2818

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:55,840

try to be productive have you thought

2819

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,719

about running for office

2820

01:44:02,790 --> 01:44:00,960

no yeah i mean it people have mentioned

2821

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,800

it but i really don't like politics i

2822

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:04,480

like news reporting and i like news

2823

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:06,480

analysis and i think the

2824

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:21,360

news is very

2825

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:23,280

party i wouldn't want to be at like like

2826

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,400

it's like a party

2827

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:26,080

with however many people in congress

2828

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:27,520

couple hundred just

2829

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:28,960

that don't even like you you know i'm

2830

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,440

like i'd rather just do my own thing

2831

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:33,600

and uh you're smiling but you have

2832

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,239

thought about it

2833

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:38,480

not you're not not seriously maybe when

2834

01:44:42,149 --> 01:44:40,880

i'm like 60 or 70 when i've already kind

2835

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:42,159

of done the thing but i'm more

2836

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:43,199

interested in

2837

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:45,920

news reporting and you know something

2838

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:46,719

else but

2839

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:48,400

that's the thing culture really shifts i

2840

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:50,080

think general you know like some rappers

2841

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:50,719

have bigger

2842

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,520

audiences than uh you know politicians

2843

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,960

so i'd rather just try to have a good

2844

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:57,440

impact on humanity on the country and

2845

01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:59,280

sit out of the politics you just don't

2846

01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:00,480

want to cut your hair

2847

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:02,639

you don't to cut your hair no what are

2848

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:03,679

you talking about i got the i got the

2849

01:45:06,550 --> 01:45:04,960

george washington you know

2850

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:06,560

they used to love this type of long hair

2851

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:08,719

they used to put the fake wigs on

2852

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:11,760

with long gray hair yeah

2853

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:13,600

like it's like burn you know bernie

2854

01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:15,040

actually he looked like a hundred when

2855

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:16,719

he was 40. it wasn't till bernie was

2856

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,880

like in the 70s he actually aged into a

2857

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:20,639

character that looked more legit

2858

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:22,159

maybe that'll be like me i'll get i'll

2859

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:23,920

get seasoned as i get older but no i

2860

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,719

don't i don't

2861

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:26,480

want anything to do with politics really

2862

01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:27,840

i think there's other ways to

2863

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:31,040

impact now uh with all of the uh

2864

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:33,440

uh censorship that's going on i got

2865

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:34,080

tagged

2866

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:37,600

uh i got hit by uh facebook uh this week

2867

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:40,719

because i posted a joke by the way

2868

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:44,159

a joke what was the joke the joke was

2869

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:47,840

sweet tart ropes sweet tart ropes

2870

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:56,550

and i um i had it here i posted a

2871

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:57,440

picture

2872

01:46:01,109 --> 01:46:00,000

of sweetheart and i said you know uh a

2873

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:01,119

hundred of these

2874

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,320

three times a day right i mean how

2875

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:07,760

right right it's a joke um i've gotten

2876

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:11,040

three days now in a row of warnings

2877

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:13,199

uh from facebook one more slip up we're

2878

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:15,040

going to close your account

2879

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:18,400

and i'm just like first off

2880

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:21,440

it's been deleted they deleted it for me

2881

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:25,119

but have you have have you been forced

2882

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:26,320

into doing the dance

2883

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:27,520

have you gotten the warnings from

2884

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,560

facebook yeah actually i got demonetized

2885

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:32,320

for three or four months uh they took

2886

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:33,760

all my revenue away

2887

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,440

and then they they basically cut my

2888

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:37,040

reach so for four months people couldn't

2889

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,800

even barely see my posts

2890

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:41,119

i'm suspicious that it was before the

2891

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:42,000

election

2892

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:43,679

um but they did a lot of the covid

2893

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:45,760

things and they're so sloppy like

2894

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:47,679

i did a parody video they fact checked

2895

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:49,360

it three times where i pretended like i

2896

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:51,040

was a mask fanatic i was like hey my

2897

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,639

name's pete johnstone i'm the biggest

2898

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:54,639

mask fan in the world i just did like a

2899

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:55,760

funny impression thing

2900

01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:58,159

three strikes then they gave me one i

2901

01:47:01,990 --> 01:47:00,000

posted the cdc quote

2902

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,000

like literally the cdc and they said the

2903

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:04,400

cdc never said that i was like my post

2904

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:07,199

is the cdc you know i'm so careful

2905

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:08,480

because i know they want to bop

2906

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,080

anything that has to do if you talk

2907

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,159

about pfizer madara this that so i'm

2908

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:14,239

i i talk about it but as accurately as i

2909

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:15,920

can and they yeah they bought me pretty

2910

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,719

hard

2911

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,800

uh and then gave me all my stuff back so

2912

01:47:21,990 --> 01:47:20,960

i'm you know i don't i don't censor

2913

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:22,000

myself in that way but

2914

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,920

i'm very careful because i you know i

2915

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,600

know even jokes and stuff they're

2916

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:27,280

they're looking to ping so i try to back

2917

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,239

everything up but

2918

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:30,159

yeah i've got ping six times and all six

2919

01:47:34,629 --> 01:47:31,600

times they were wrong

2920

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:34,639

they i they miss they mislabeled what i

2921

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,080

even said uh so

2922

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,400

it's such a joke yeah they literally

2923

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:39,840

said to me

2924

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:42,960

you made a mistake that's okay

2925

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:44,719

people can make mistakes i mean it's

2926

01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:46,159

like word for word right

2927

01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:49,760

i'm like mistake it was a joke

2928

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:52,159

you know and and there wasn't any place

2929

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:54,000

for me to reply

2930

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:58,159

for me to appeal for me to discuss

2931

01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:01,280

they just hit me so you know and i've

2932

01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:03,760

i've been on facebook since 2008 i've

2933

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:06,320

never had any issues with them at all

2934

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:09,360

and then i crack a joke about candy

2935

01:48:15,189 --> 01:48:13,119

candy and covered right

2936

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:15,199

they don't care they don't care like i

2937

01:48:18,070 --> 01:48:16,960

had a lady i talked to because my page

2938

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:18,080

is pretty big on facebook

2939

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:20,480

i have like almost 2 million people so i

2940

01:48:24,070 --> 01:48:22,239

had like an actual contact at facebook

2941

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:24,080

that said like hey this is my name like

2942

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:25,119

you know i'm here to help the bigger

2943

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:27,199

creators whatever get into this program

2944

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,960

so i get into the program then when they

2945

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,719

cut my page demonetized it

2946

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,000

i messaged her and i said hey you

2947

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:33,679

fact-checked me six times and i was like

2948

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:35,520

every time i can prove to you that you

2949

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:36,239

were wrong

2950

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:38,000

i literally had a cutout of cdc

2951

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:39,760

statistics but they said

2952

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:42,719

no the cdc never said that it's so but

2953

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:44,080

they didn't care they you know it was

2954

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:44,880

like

2955

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:47,199

you know getting higher orders and i i

2956

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:48,800

definitely think before the election

2957

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:49,360

like

2958

01:48:53,109 --> 01:48:50,880

you know a lot it's the same with the

2959

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,119

restrictions i mean it's one thing

2960

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:54,960

if you really have a science based thing

2961

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:56,480

okay when we reach this

2962

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:58,080

we're going to go to this when we they

2963

01:49:02,470 --> 01:48:59,760

keep moving the goal post so as soon as

2964

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:02,480

biden gets in office michigan opens

2965

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,760

dc's opening california's opening

2966

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:07,440

well deaths aren't down so what is it

2967

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:08,960

hospital they're just

2968

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:11,040

they're it's such a joke so i think they

2969

01:49:13,589 --> 01:49:12,239

just sucked it away

2970

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,599

got the results they wanted in the

2971

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:15,599

election and then gave it back to me

2972

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:19,440

well and uh you just mentioned it

2973

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:22,159

i i i kind of wanted to say it was in my

2974

01:49:25,589 --> 01:49:23,440

news tonight

2975

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:25,599

but i don't know if everybody's aware

2976

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:27,760

but california is now

2977

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:30,560

opened back up as of today i've got the

2978

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:31,280

full list

2979

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,400

of of what is open and how it's opened

2980

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:36,639

but strangely enough it's right in the

2981

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:37,520

middle of this

2982

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:41,520

big gavin newson recall with these huge

2983

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:42,639

petitions

2984

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:45,520

and and donations he's right on the edge

2985

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:46,639

of that and then

2986

01:49:53,589 --> 01:49:50,639

suddenly magically california is open

2987

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:53,599

now yesterday and last week california

2988

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,560

didn't have any

2989

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:57,520

icu beds open right we had the highest

2990

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:59,119

death rate in the country we had the

2991

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,000

highest uh

2992

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:02,400

infection rate in the country we don't

2993

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:03,199

have any

2994

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,199

enough vaccines to go around we had all

2995

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:06,880

these issues last week

2996

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:10,320

this week we're good to go it's just

2997

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,199

like

2998

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:13,920

and and gavin literally said it wasn't a

2999

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:16,560

political decision

3000

01:50:21,430 --> 01:50:19,520

yeah a lot of even like i saw even

3001

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:21,440

journalists that usually support him

3002

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,719

even they were calling him out like

3003

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,639

mainstream journalists because when they

3004

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:27,040

when they closed down outdoor dining in

3005

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:28,639

uh los angeles

3006

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:31,199

they they got in their little whatever

3007

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:31,920

meeting

3008

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:33,280

and people said what's the science

3009

01:50:37,830 --> 01:50:35,520

behind it and they referenced the cdc

3010

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:37,840

study from the summer but that cdc

3011

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:39,440

summer study didn't

3012

01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:41,679

differentiate indoor from outdoor dining

3013

01:50:45,669 --> 01:50:43,360

so they used an old study

3014

01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:45,679

that was mut why would you close outdoor

3015

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:47,360

dining using a study that shows indoor

3016

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:48,560

and outdoor it doesn't even show the

3017

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:49,360

difference of course

3018

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,360

outdoor in the sun you know be better

3019

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,960

but they just closed outdoor dining not

3020

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,560

scientific never was

3021

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:56,000

then they you know keep moving the

3022

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:57,760

goalposts he actually said

3023

01:51:02,149 --> 01:51:00,560

last year i think it was like in march

3024

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,159

he made this statement that half of

3025

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:04,080

california was going to have covid by

3026

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:04,719

may

3027

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:06,159

this was like an insane that was his

3028

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:08,000

prediction never happened we

3029

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,760

didn't even get close but then they just

3030

01:51:13,270 --> 01:51:11,440

switch the metric

3031

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:13,280

so now the metric is we think by

3032

01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:15,040

february we're predicting this many

3033

01:51:17,910 --> 01:51:16,000

hospital bets

3034

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,920

well that's not why you close it's an

3035

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:19,440

unlimited game of

3036

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:21,440

moving the goalposts i mean they said

3037

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:23,199

when this mrna vaccine

3038

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:25,040

by the way you know a lot of people

3039

01:51:27,589 --> 01:51:26,639

don't know this this is why i talk about

3040

01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:27,599

it a lot

3041

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:29,679

uh say like china they're giving their

3042

01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:31,679

citizens like a normal vaccine which is

3043

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:32,080

just

3044

01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:33,920

um you know a little bit of the virus

3045

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:35,599

whatever just this one's

3046

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:37,440

mrna a lot of people don't even know

3047

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:39,119

that you know it's a brand new they've

3048

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:40,800

never really done it had it out before

3049

01:51:45,030 --> 01:51:42,639

the pfizer moderna one

3050

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:45,040

um i just i just like to explain that

3051

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,159

without even giving

3052

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:48,560

an opinion because i'm like people have

3053

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:49,520

never heard that they're

3054

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:51,440

i don't see anybody really explaining it

3055

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,719

to people um

3056

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,480

but it's like okay when that comes out

3057

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:56,000

then we're gonna let everybody free

3058

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:57,199

and then as soon as it comes out they

3059

01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:59,360

move the you know he says ah

3060

01:52:01,750 --> 01:52:00,560

you know you have to get it then you

3061

01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:01,760

have to get the second dose then you

3062

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:03,280

still have to wear the mask then it's

3063

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:04,800

still not going to be safe

3064

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:06,480

so i know people that are getting it and

3065

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:08,239

i'm like are you going to stop being so

3066

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:09,840

scared when you get it and they say

3067

01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:11,599

no i'm still scared because what's the

3068

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:14,000

point usually they tell you get it and

3069

01:52:16,070 --> 01:52:15,280

you won't be scared anymore now they say

3070

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:16,080

just get it and

3071

01:52:20,229 --> 01:52:17,679

be scared again and that's the

3072

01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:20,239

conspiracy that's the real conspiracy of

3073

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,679

what's going on

3074

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,159

in that if you just look at the

3075

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:26,880

decisions that are being made today

3076
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,360
versus the decisions that were being

3077
01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:30,960
made last march

3078
01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:33,840
you and i live in southern california we

3079
01:52:38,310 --> 01:52:34,480
had a

3080
01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:38,320
curfew a bleeping curfew

3081
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,880
we had a hospital ship pull into long

3082
01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:42,400
beach remember that

3083
01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:45,440
we had military field hospitals set up

3084
01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:48,800
in in central park in new york uh

3085
01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,000
and today where we have got a real

3086
01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,719
pandemic with real infections with real

3087
01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:56,560
numbers and real death rates

3088
01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:58,880

march of last year the numbers weren't

3089

01:53:02,870 --> 01:52:59,760

there

3090

01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:02,880

but we had this huge reaction freaking

3091

01:53:09,910 --> 01:53:06,400

out the public right freaky i mean

3092

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:09,920

i lost my mind curfews right

3093

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:12,159

it was craig a hospital ship in long

3094

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:13,119

beach and

3095

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:16,560

and today when we need all of that stuff

3096

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:19,280

none of it is in place none of it it's

3097

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:20,239

the exact

3098

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:22,960

opposite it doesn't make any sense isn't

3099

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,840

that interesting yeah

3100

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:25,599

they changed javits center they brought

3101

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:27,280

in the two ships didn't remember that i

3102

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:28,159

didn't use them

3103

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:30,080

yep and and then they went away and now

3104

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:31,840

that we could probably use that they say

3105

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:33,040

we don't need them but

3106

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,639

that's their little secret too if you

3107

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,719

look at i did a video it was actually

3108

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:37,679

based in england

3109

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:40,639

but every year from 2013 to 2020 they

3110

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:42,480

had a headline saying hospitals filled

3111

01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:44,239

hospitals filled hospitals filled

3112

01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:46,400

so it's not abnormal in a lot of places

3113

01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:48,159

to have close to capacity i mean they've

3114

01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:49,760

been fear-mongering about this for a

3115

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,320

decade

3116

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:52,239

i had the same article the guardian

3117

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:53,679

every year they said 99

3118

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:55,760

capacity oh my god fear doom doom doom

3119

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:57,440

so that's kind of what happens in

3120

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,360

certain areas and uh

3121

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:01,360

yeah and the big secret that they're not

3122

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,119

saying too is you know say you closed

3123

01:54:05,589 --> 01:54:04,719

down a dentist office like they did from

3124

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:05,599

march to

3125

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,440

may if you're a successful dentist

3126

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:08,880

office you don't really have openings

3127

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:09,920

anyway so now

3128

01:54:13,030 --> 01:54:11,520

you're going to be backed up for a year

3129

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:13,040

because you have two months of

3130

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:14,639

of things that you miss same with a

3131

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:16,080

hospital they shut down electives

3132

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:17,760

elective surgeries cancer screenings a

3133

01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:19,360

lot of people were afraid to go

3134

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:21,520

uh or still are so as soon as you open

3135

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,360

up you're gonna be more backed up than

3136

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:25,520

normal probably because you weren't open

3137

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,880

for two months and now

3138

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:28,320

people used to be able to walk in and

3139

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:30,000

out of an urgent care

3140

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:31,520

now i know people can't go to urgent

3141

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:32,639

care because they won't let them in they

3142

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:34,000

say don't come here you're not allowed

3143

01:54:35,910 --> 01:54:34,400

in

3144

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,920

so then these people have to go to my

3145

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:37,199

sister had to go to a hospital for

3146

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:38,639

something so basic

3147

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,719

pay the big fine go around all the

3148

01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:42,080

people that could have kovitz she didn't

3149

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:43,360

want to be there but they wouldn't let

3150

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:44,000

her in

3151

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,760

the uh the urgent care this is a

3152

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,360

nightmare they're destroying the health

3153

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,520

industry the restaurant industry

3154

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:52,159

for and you know uh the ends justifying

3155

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:53,040

the means of

3156

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:54,800

this theory that lockdowns are really

3157

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,320

healthy when you know

3158

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:58,320

a lot of the lockdown countries peru

3159

01:55:02,390 --> 01:55:00,560

argentina had crazy lockdowns

3160

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:02,400

i don't see the numbers california as

3161

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:03,840

soon as they lock down the numbers

3162

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:05,440

didn't go down they spiked up even

3163

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:06,480

faster but

3164

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:08,400

you know that's also known as normal

3165

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:09,520

years uh

3166

01:55:13,030 --> 01:55:11,199

you know flu season so of course if we

3167

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:13,040

have coven isn't it gonna be coveted

3168

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:13,520

season

3169

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:16,000

you know it's november to january i'm

3170

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,639

not saying

3171

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:18,480

it's not real i think it is real i know

3172

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:20,159

people who have it i'm just saying

3173

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,840

i don't i don't know a single winter

3174

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:23,360

where more people didn't get this type

3175

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:23,760

of stuff

3176

01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:25,119

ever because it doesn't exist that's

3177

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:27,440

just what you know there's so many

3178

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:28,719

little tricks like that and

3179

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:30,639

real quick before i pass it back oh yeah

3180

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:32,080

people can't see me but i have this book

3181

01:55:35,990 --> 01:55:34,000

it's called how to lie with statistics

3182

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:36,000

by daryl huff it was written like almost

3183

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:37,199

100 years ago now

3184

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:39,119

and it was on bill gates reading list he

3185

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:40,800

said hey read this like couple years ago

3186

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,760

so i read it

3187

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:43,920

and it's all about lying with statistics

3188

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:46,320

it's all about how to lie with studies

3189

01:55:49,030 --> 01:55:47,119

for medicine

3190

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:49,040

for for health for commercials for

3191

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:51,040

cigarettes it's the whole thing's about

3192

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:52,639

that so if i were to say it they'd call

3193

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:54,320

me a conspiracy theorist

3194

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:56,159

but the guy who's really orchestrating a

3195

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,599

lot of this stuff bill gates

3196

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,280

he told me to read the book you know he

3197

01:56:02,629 --> 01:56:00,960

told everyone to read it

3198

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:02,639

let me see the let me see the cover

3199

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:04,639

that's cool

3200

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:08,159

how to lie with statistics by daryl huff

3201

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:11,199

there it is right there yeah all right

3202

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:12,719

they even mentioned how they did this

3203

01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:15,199

with polio in the book they say hey

3204

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,960

you know this happened but they didn't

3205

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:18,239

talk about this they didn't tell you

3206

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:19,280

about this they didn't tell you about

3207

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:21,360

the financial incentive

3208

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:22,800

and if i were to say that they'd say hey

3209

01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:24,239

shut you down you can't say i'm like

3210

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,960

listen

3211

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,960

william gates told me to read this book

3212

01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:28,080

i didn't find this on my

3213

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:30,159

own i read i see what they say and i'm

3214

01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:31,520

like let me see what this guy's talking

3215

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,800

about i'm like wow what

3216

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:34,480

but they i think they know most people

3217

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:35,840

just won't read it so

3218

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:38,480

you know it's it's a it's a game how to

3219

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:39,040

lie

3220

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:42,080

with statistics um now

3221

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:43,920

uh we're going to take a quick break and

3222

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:46,080

and we'll come back and and see where we

3223

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:46,880

are at

3224

01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:50,880

but um i am totally fascinated

3225

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:53,119

with the conspiracy of politics right

3226

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,080

now

3227

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,800

i mean it's it's across the board i

3228

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:58,800

cannot believe

3229

01:57:03,030 --> 01:57:01,040

what is going on i don't know how we're

3230

01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:03,040

going to get this great country anomaly

3231

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:04,239

back on track

3232

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,840

we have to be able to get this this bus

3233

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,360

because it's off the road it's in a

3234

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:11,760

ditch we've got to get it back

3235

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,440

on the road man we don't have a choice

3236

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,800

do we

3237

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:16,800

no that's definitely got to be the focus

3238

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:18,080

of this year

3239

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,400

let's take our break our guest tonight

3240

01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:22,560

is anomaly let me hit the right button

3241

01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:25,040

i just did this is fade to black i'm

3242

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:26,639

your host jimmy church on the game

3243

01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:29,599

changer network and kgra

3244

01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:31,440

the planet now you can follow me on

3245

01:57:35,830 --> 01:57:34,000

twitter at j church radio anomaly what's

3246

01:57:37,830 --> 01:57:35,840

your tweet

3247

01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:37,840

uh wait say it again oh my twitter yeah

3248

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:39,599

legendary energy

3249

01:57:44,910 --> 01:57:43,360

everybody this is rob

3250

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:44,920

with the metal guard on

3251
01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:52,229
this is kgra digital broadcasting

3252
01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:53,280
station

3253
01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,960
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3254
01:58:00,950 --> 01:57:58,800
why is it we're not very good with our

3255
01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,960
health regiment until it's too late we

3256
01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:02,639
don't put oil in the car until the

3257
01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:04,560
engine blows up when the body's out of

3258
01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:05,280
balance

3259
01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:07,440
your health is not so good give your

3260
01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:08,560
body some love

3261
01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:11,280
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3262
01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:11,840
tea

3263
01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:16,480

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3264

01:58:20,149 --> 01:58:18,639

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3265

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:20,159

bring the body in balance

3266

01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:22,159

we also carry organic supplements to

3267

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:24,400

help you get where you need to go

3268

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:26,719

so do your body a favor log on to get

3269

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:30,800

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

3270

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:33,040

you can even visit our sales page to

3271

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:34,239

save some dough

3272

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:36,560

does anybody call money dough anymore

3273

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:38,239

anyway if you're looking for short

3274

01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:39,520

helpful health tips

3275

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,920

go to youtube and punch in health

3276

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:43,280

matters now

3277

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,040

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

3278

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:53,360

then learn some cool tips at health

3279

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:54,080

matters

3280

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,080

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3281

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,560

the tea.com

3282

01:59:03,470 --> 01:59:00,560

your contact for current news and

3283

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,480

trending topics

3284

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,360

kgraradio.com

3285

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:07,199

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3286

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:08,960

and i only drink

3287

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:12,159

fade to black blend coffee from river

3288

01:59:17,109 --> 01:59:12,800

moon

3289

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:17,119

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3290

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:21,119

promo code f2b blend

3291

01:59:28,830 --> 01:59:24,239

this is the only way forward this

3292

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:28,840

is paid to black make contact

3293

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:37,430

when you're in the house for longer

3294

01:59:41,109 --> 01:59:38,800

periods of time

3295

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:41,119

you can see them flying or running

3296

01:59:45,910 --> 01:59:42,880

across the floor

3297

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:45,920

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3298

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:49,119

gross and disgusting bugs i

3299

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:52,159

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3300

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,280

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3301

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:57,360

found something that is tougher than

3302

02:00:01,589 --> 01:59:58,159

bugs

3303

02:00:02,390 --> 02:00:01,599

orange guard on contact it kills hidden

3304

02:00:06,070 --> 02:00:02,400

bugs

3305

02:00:09,189 --> 02:00:06,080

including ants roaches and fleas plus

3306

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,199

orange guard is a residual repellent

3307

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:11,280

all of the ingredients of orange guard

3308

02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:12,480

or on the fda

3309

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:15,520

generally recognized as safe list orange

3310

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:17,520

guard may be used around food

3311

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:21,199

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3312

02:00:25,790 --> 02:00:23,199

money back guarantee

3313

02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:25,800

orange guard available at

3314

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:27,280

orangeguard.com

3315

02:00:43,669 --> 02:00:40,480

whole foods and ace hardware

3316

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:43,679

you want to know a secret i love

3317

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:47,440

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3318

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:49,520

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3319

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,040

to brush

3320

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:54,080

why fade to black because you never

3321

02:01:04,149 --> 02:01:01,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3322

02:01:08,980 --> 02:01:04,159

on the game changer radio network

3323

02:01:21,270 --> 02:01:08,990

and kgra the global radio alliance

3324

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:21,280

[Music]

3325

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:22,800

welcome back paid to black i'm real

3326

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:25,440

jimmy church

3327

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:27,119

i've got to look into this march

3328

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:29,199

inauguration thing

3329

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:32,400

i mean i enjoy good comedy it's comedy

3330

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:36,239

i enjoy good comedy um

3331

02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:39,760

our guest tonight is anomaly and uh

3332

02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:43,119

now um going back to uh

3333

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:46,000

social media and and your followers and

3334

02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:46,800

things

3335

02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:50,000

um did did twitter

3336

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:52,560

did twitter do the right thing not only

3337

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:53,360

with trump

3338

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:57,040

but they purged uh millions of accounts

3339

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,400

over the last couple of weeks um i took

3340

02:02:04,950 --> 02:02:02,400

a pretty serious ding

3341

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:04,960

um which i don't care about whatever was

3342

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:06,320

cleared out

3343

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:08,880

probably never listened to this show or

3344

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:11,040

or followed me or commented or

3345

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,639

or anything like that so it's not that

3346

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:14,400

big of a deal but

3347

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:17,520

is there too much power um in social

3348

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:18,080

media

3349

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,920

as a private company to do whatever they

3350

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:25,599

wish

3351
02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,599
yeah i guess it's a double-edged sword i

3352
02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:29,360
personally think you know what they did

3353
02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:30,320
to trump is

3354
02:02:34,070 --> 02:02:32,239
double standards where you could find i

3355
02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:34,080
did a whole compilation of all these

3356
02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:36,239
other politicians on the other side

3357
02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:38,080
like doing 10 times as much literally

3358
02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:40,080
being like harass people in the streets

3359
02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:42,000
like why aren't there riots today you

3360
02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,320
know

3361
02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,239
saying that stuff out in the open where

3362
02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:46,639
i think the sixth was very sloppily done

3363
02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,440

i didn't go

3364

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:49,760

i i it seemed like a trap to me i had an

3365

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:51,199

instinct that was like don't go

3366

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:53,599

it's gonna be a trap uh but you know i

3367

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:55,360

don't think he incited it i think he

3368

02:02:59,109 --> 02:02:56,239

kind of

3369

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:59,119

messed up a little bit not not being you

3370

02:03:01,669 --> 02:03:00,000

know thinking about

3371

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:01,679

what could happen or whatever but yeah i

3372

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:03,440

don't i don't think he incited it

3373

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,880

they're just using it like they do

3374

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:06,800

everything they'll you know he sneezes

3375

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:08,800

they'll say it was hitler or whatever so

3376

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:10,400

i get the whole dynamic to it but i

3377

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:11,520

don't i don't think they did the right

3378

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:12,159

thing

3379

02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:14,960

however it's interesting where okay

3380

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:16,960

people went to parlor and then apple

3381

02:03:20,310 --> 02:03:18,400

purchased parlor and then google

3382

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:20,320

purchased parlor so apple and google

3383

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:20,800

control

3384

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:23,679

all the app stores uh gab built all

3385

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,360

their own servers and stuff so a lot of

3386

02:03:29,109 --> 02:03:26,960

people are using that you have bit shoot

3387

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:29,119

you have rumble it is cool to see people

3388

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:30,480

get around it and then when they get

3389

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:31,840

banned from servers create their own

3390

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:32,639

servers

3391

02:03:37,520 --> 02:03:52,550

these tech companies

3392

02:03:56,229 --> 02:03:54,870

so it's hard for me to feel bad although

3393

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:56,239

obviously i don't agree with what

3394

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,880

happened

3395

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:59,119

when i watched people get banned then

3396

02:04:01,750 --> 02:04:01,199

and i think the gop honestly thought you

3397

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,760

know

3398

02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:03,440

we'll never get banned it's just these

3399

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:05,360

crazy conspiracy theories so

3400

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:06,880

it's kind of like what comes around goes

3401

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,960

around and eventually

3402

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:10,400

right before the election they started

3403

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:11,760

censoring politicians and they were like

3404

02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:12,079

oh

3405

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:14,000

geez we got to take zuckerberg to court

3406

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:16,239

it's like you had everything for two you

3407

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:18,079

know that's why i don't feel that bad

3408

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:20,239

it's like yes it's not right but

3409

02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:21,920

they had the power to rein them in and

3410

02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:23,520

they just never did because

3411

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:26,239

it wouldn't come for them uh yeah and i

3412

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:27,119

think a lot

3413

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,119

of uh uh i thought that

3414

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:33,040

many thought that this would continue

3415

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:35,199

for another four years

3416

02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:38,560

they nobody saw what ultimately ended up

3417

02:04:42,390 --> 02:04:39,840

happening happening

3418

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:42,400

but you're right back in 2018 if you

3419

02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:44,000

were concerned about twitter

3420

02:04:49,109 --> 02:04:46,880

or facebook or anything else you had you

3421

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:49,119

had the authority and the power to push

3422

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:49,920

something through

3423

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:53,119

and it wasn't done um just like

3424

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:54,960

election fraud by the way you brought up

3425

02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:56,480

one of the best points

3426
02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,239
you talked about you didn't do anything

3427
02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,480
about it until after the fact

3428
02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:03,119
right yeah and that's that's wait a

3429
02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:05,119
minute here you can't

3430
02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:07,360
you have to blame yours at a certain

3431
02:05:10,430 --> 02:05:08,239
point

3432
02:05:12,629 --> 02:05:10,440
you need to accept the blame and the

3433
02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:12,639
responsibility

3434
02:05:15,750 --> 02:05:14,400
i think so definitely with them

3435
02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:15,760
especially when they had

3436
02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:18,400
house senate and presidency but it's

3437
02:05:22,149 --> 02:05:19,920
it's interesting because i think they

3438
02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:22,159

play the fence public utility oh no i'm

3439

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:23,360

a private company

3440

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,480

they have a crazy good deal um but

3441

02:05:30,310 --> 02:05:28,719

then they use it against other people so

3442

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:30,320

i'll just say this real quick there have

3443

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,960

been

3444

02:05:34,069 --> 02:05:32,800

mass shooters all sorts of crazy people

3445

02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:34,079

that have done facebook live streams

3446

02:05:36,069 --> 02:05:35,599

twitch live streams snapchat live

3447

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:36,079

streams

3448

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,920

and they never get taken down but you

3449

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:40,000

know they blame parlor they blame gab

3450

02:05:43,510 --> 02:05:41,920

the media apple google they all work

3451

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:43,520

together and they just purge out their

3452

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:44,880

competition so

3453

02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:47,840

yeah i think you know it's messed up but

3454

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:49,040

it's hard to feel bad

3455

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,400

in my opinion for the republicans

3456

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:52,880

because i i saw this coming 2018

3457

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,880

and i really truly believe that they

3458

02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,960

they look at everyone else like

3459

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:58,480

yeah they won't you know it's like okay

3460

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:59,599

they went for that guy they'll never

3461

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,719

come for me and then

3462

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:02,400

but that's isn't that what free speech

3463

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,760

is supposed to be in this country if you

3464

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:05,119

don't protect it for the people you

3465

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,400

disagree with the most

3466

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:08,000

they eventually come for you and i think

3467

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:09,840

that's exactly what happened

3468

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:13,679

is uh yeah exactly um

3469

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:16,800

is is social media um

3470

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:18,480

and the internet and that includes not

3471

02:06:24,149 --> 02:06:20,719

only amazon web services

3472

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:24,159

but amazon prime facebook

3473

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,079

twitter instagram youtube google

3474

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:30,239

are they too big to mess with are they

3475

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:31,920

are they bigger or more powerful than

3476

02:06:36,149 --> 02:06:33,040

the united states

3477

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:36,159

than russia than china right

3478

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:38,560

yeah you can't really mess with them can

3479

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,800

they be broken up

3480

02:06:44,390 --> 02:06:42,800

i think they could have i mean i don't

3481

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,400

know that the democrats are interested

3482

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:46,079

in doing it but i think

3483

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:47,760

i think they could have because yeah i

3484

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:49,599

guess if you really look at

3485

02:06:52,950 --> 02:06:52,239

you know say you compare what trump said

3486

02:06:55,109 --> 02:06:52,960

to

3487

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:55,119

what china says or what iran says like

3488

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:56,800

they say some pretty wild stuff

3489

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:58,159

and i don't even really want to censor

3490

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:59,520

them because if that's the leader of

3491

02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:01,040

iran i kind of just want to see what

3492

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:02,239

he's saying you know i don't have to

3493

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,440

agree with it but

3494

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,040

you have the guy from china they have

3495

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:07,440

the auger you know muslims kind of like

3496

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:08,719

they're doing this sort of social

3497

02:07:12,149 --> 02:07:10,560

control on them and bragging about how

3498

02:07:13,669 --> 02:07:12,159

they're not having kids as much

3499

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:13,679

it's some weird stuff but it's all right

3500

02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:15,920

up there on twitter and they allow that

3501

02:07:18,310 --> 02:07:16,239

so

3502

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:18,320

yeah it's like you know they have too

3503

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:19,920

much power i think they could have been

3504

02:07:22,629 --> 02:07:20,800

rained in

3505

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,639

but that's a question for us too where

3506

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:24,079

it's like at what point

3507

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:26,000

you know we all are kind of like

3508

02:07:29,669 --> 02:07:27,360

attached to them it's like a love

3509

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:29,679

i i hate twitter in a way i spend too

3510

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,520

much time there people argue with me

3511

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:32,960

but it's my own fault i just got to

3512

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,480

click off of it you know so it's that

3513

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:36,159

question like you know is it their fault

3514

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,119

is it our fault

3515

02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:39,040

i think it's a it's a paradox because

3516

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:40,159

there's pros and cons

3517

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:43,040

to either one yeah people want to reel

3518

02:07:47,430 --> 02:07:44,239

me in i just don't

3519

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:47,440

i i don't take the bait i don't i just

3520

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:48,480

don't take debate i

3521

02:07:52,629 --> 02:07:50,400

i use it to promote the show and say

3522

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:52,639

hello to people and have fun

3523

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:54,880

but i just don't take the bait you

3524

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:55,679

cannot

3525

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:02,159

it doesn't matter um but uh

3526

02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:05,119

there's another part to this which is

3527

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,239

it's not just

3528

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:09,119

politics and the conspiracy of politics

3529

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:09,760

it's

3530

02:08:20,550 --> 02:08:16,480

uh anti-vaxxers will get you banned uh

3531

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:20,560

conspiracy theories ufos will get you

3532

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:22,639

banned if you do the wrong thing

3533

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:25,199

right it's like they want to control the

3534

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:25,840

narrative

3535

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,040

it's not just one thing that is

3536

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:31,040

being dealt with here and we could focus

3537

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:32,079

on that it's

3538

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,760

it's just about everything else that

3539

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:35,199

goes against uh

3540

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,159

the norm and if you do that they're

3541

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:40,000

gonna silence you they're gonna curb you

3542

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:42,079

they're gonna slow you down

3543

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:44,480

yeah and they're all working on the same

3544

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:46,000

thing i don't know if they have meetings

3545

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:47,760

about it and stuff but like you know

3546

02:08:50,950 --> 02:08:49,199

when parlor they wanted to take down

3547

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:50,960

that app apple and google did it within

3548

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:51,840

24 hours

3549

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:54,480

when they d platform alex jones in 2018

3550

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:55,920

they literally bopped them on everything

3551
02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:58,079
including spotify within 24 hours so

3552
02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:59,840
they're all working hand in hand

3553
02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,520
they all have the same agenda and you're

3554
02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:03,360
totally right like

3555
02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:05,360
questioning the lockdown was basically

3556
02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:07,280
illegal on facebook like protesting the

3557
02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:08,400
lockdown so now

3558
02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:10,239
they have this new thing that pretty

3559
02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:11,920
much makes you you know

3560
02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:14,159
essentially like on house arrest and you

3561
02:09:17,589 --> 02:09:15,599
didn't even do anything they just

3562
02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:17,599
say that there's a sickness and you

3563
02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:19,679

rejecting that is some sort of penalty

3564

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:20,400

of health

3565

02:09:24,229 --> 02:09:22,480

it's evil genius it's an evil genius

3566

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:24,239

scheme to say oh we're protecting you

3567

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,760

we're helping you but

3568

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,520

you know it's very messed up and

3569

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:28,880

definitely i think

3570

02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:30,560

you know they should have done something

3571

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:32,000

about it when they had the chance

3572

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:34,079

because this was all i watched this all

3573

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:35,920

happen in march april june july

3574

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:38,320

august and you know no actions were

3575

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,679

really done so

3576

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:41,280

that's definitely something to think

3577

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:42,719

about and as citizens you know at a

3578

02:09:45,189 --> 02:09:43,840

certain point we have to take

3579

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:45,199

accountability too

3580

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:48,079

how do we get around this and it's it's

3581

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:48,560

tricky

3582

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:50,639

you know um but i i think it's clear the

3583

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:52,400

government at least for the next four to

3584

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,760

eight years probably not going to do it

3585

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:55,440

for us so we got to figure out

3586

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:56,639

how to get around that because they're

3587

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,280

definitely controlling the narrative

3588

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:01,840

and slicing and dicing anybody that they

3589

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:02,400

deem

3590

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:05,119

you know unsafe to listen to now and

3591

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:05,520

there

3592

02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:08,719

are so many now today

3593

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:11,360

that have chosen to go the alternative

3594

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:12,079

route

3595

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:15,119

as broadcasters as

3596

02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:17,840

researchers instead of going into with

3597

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:18,560

your career

3598

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:21,040

trying to get a gig at cnn or fox or

3599

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:23,440

msnbc or whatever

3600

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:25,679

now we have the ability like what you're

3601
02:10:29,430 --> 02:10:26,560
doing

3602
02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:29,440
uh to create your own media environment

3603
02:10:33,990 --> 02:10:30,639
your own network

3604
02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:34,000
and go that route in most cases most

3605
02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:35,440
cases

3606
02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:39,040
these citizen journalists like yourself

3607
02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:42,159
have as much viewers and supporters as

3608
02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:44,639
any of the mainstream media

3609
02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:47,440
your influence is just as strong i'm

3610
02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:49,679
gonna say this your influence is just as

3611
02:10:53,189 --> 02:10:50,480
strong

3612
02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:53,199
as somebody like wolf blitzer or sean

3613
02:10:57,109 --> 02:10:54,320

hannity

3614

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,119

right and they don't want that because

3615

02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:59,280

there's nobody that's going to walk in

3616

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:02,159

your studio right now that i can see and

3617

02:11:07,189 --> 02:11:03,920

tap you on the shoulder and go dude

3618

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,199

you got to pipe this down a bit you know

3619

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:09,199

that control is not there and that is

3620

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,599

what they fear the most isn't it

3621

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:13,280

totally and they actually said that on

3622

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:14,639

cnn it's funny you mentioned that

3623

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:15,760

because i don't know if you saw but

3624

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:16,880

there was some guy

3625

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:18,800

who said hey you know conservatives are

3626

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:20,400

doing good on facebook blah blah blah

3627

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,040

whatever

3628

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:23,679

and then he basically was like saying oh

3629

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:25,520

he was all mad they have more influence

3630

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,800

than people on tv

3631

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:28,880

but you gotta ask yourself why exactly

3632

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:30,719

like why do these people without the big

3633

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:31,280

deals

3634

02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:34,159

that's what it is no no question and uh

3635

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:35,760

these people are control freaks you know

3636

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:36,719

they love to

3637

02:11:42,550 --> 02:11:40,560

health into it and they'll use

3638

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:42,560

anything like a shield you know a woman

3639

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:44,719

a child a race a virus

3640

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:46,000

and it's not that these things aren't

3641

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,520

real and there's not real issues to talk

3642

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,880

about but that's how they

3643

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:50,480

that's how they get to you you know they

3644

02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:52,000

can't just take you out because you

3645

02:11:53,830 --> 02:11:53,599

could probably crush them in a debate

3646

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:53,840

but

3647

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:56,079

it's like we're doing it for your safety

3648

02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:57,599

but really that's what it is they are

3649

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:59,360

power freaks they don't want anybody to

3650

02:12:03,189 --> 02:12:00,639

outshine them or

3651
02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:03,199
you know get outside their grip now you

3652
02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:04,639
have a

3653
02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:08,320
a very cool ability to deal with

3654
02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:11,440
some of these very delicate issues i

3655
02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:14,639
watched all of your stuff when when

3656
02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:17,360
the blm and the racism and the george

3657
02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,159
floyd

3658
02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:20,400
uh was raging across this country

3659
02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:22,079
certainly in our own neighborhoods right

3660
02:12:26,550 --> 02:12:24,000
here in los angeles

3661
02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:26,560
you uh that was one example of you being

3662
02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:27,920
able to deal with

3663
02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:30,239

you know something very sensitive where

3664

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:32,239

the mass media wants to turn it into

3665

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:33,199

fear

3666

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,239

and turn you know man against man

3667

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:38,880

and divide the country you did the exact

3668

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:40,000

opposite

3669

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,639

and you have the ability to do that that

3670

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:44,079

is something else

3671

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:46,719

that mass media is afraid of they don't

3672

02:12:51,589 --> 02:12:47,199

want

3673

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:51,599

trying to figure this out

3674

02:12:55,270 --> 02:12:54,400

they want us to be scared don't they

3675

02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:55,280

absolutely

3676

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:57,920

and they all both networks uh left or

3677

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:58,400

right

3678

02:13:02,069 --> 02:13:00,320

all the tv ones they sell pills in the

3679

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:02,079

commercial that's their big thing pill

3680

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:03,760

pill pill pill lawyer lawyer lawyer

3681

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:06,079

lawyer so they scare people

3682

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:08,320

and i you know sometimes i think it's

3683

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:10,000

their political agenda they're doing it

3684

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:11,360

to socially engineer

3685

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:13,840

and other times i think you know uh it's

3686

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:15,440

that combined with money where the

3687

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:16,639

biggest day on

3688

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:19,679

cnn in a while was uh the capital riots

3689

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:20,960

so they'll tell you they hate the

3690

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:23,280

capital riots right we're more left-wing

3691

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,880

these are right-wing terrorists

3692

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:26,400

well how much do you really hate it if

3693

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,840

it's the biggest day you've ever had on

3694

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:29,199

your network so what's really going to

3695

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:29,840

stop

3696

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:31,679

they they need something like that they

3697

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:33,040

need a trump you know

3698

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:36,239

i think a trump story that's like benign

3699

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:37,840

now is probably going to get more clicks

3700

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:39,360

and abide in story even though trump's

3701

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:40,880

not in there so it's like the things

3702

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:42,159

they hate they love

3703

02:13:45,510 --> 02:13:43,760

they're all about fear they're all about

3704

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,520

division and it's a

3705

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:48,239

you know it's a trap where i think a lot

3706

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:48,719

of

3707

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:53,360

msnbc cnn types are not real lefties

3708

02:13:56,470 --> 02:13:54,880

you know they're starting wars to do all

3709

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,480

this stuff but that's the thing it's

3710

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:58,079

like they get the fear they get the

3711

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:58,560

anger

3712

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,480

and a lot of it is controlled just like

3713

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:02,400

facebook you know it's they're working

3714

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:04,560

on behest of military industrial complex

3715

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,599

big pharma

3716

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:08,320

you know the tech companies whatever and

3717

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:08,719

i

3718

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:16,239

fox

3719

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:19,599

i mean it's crazy the flip-flop that you

3720

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,239

see

3721

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,880

going on right now with all of mass

3722

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:24,000

media

3723

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:27,840

it's it's uh it's it's shocking to me

3724

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:29,599

and it's it's a control thing where i

3725

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:31,760

notice like you know there's a few gems

3726

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:34,239

on television not many but a few those

3727

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:36,000

are the number one targets and same with

3728

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:37,520

politics there's not a lot of winners in

3729

02:14:40,629 --> 02:14:38,400

politics

3730

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:40,639

the media turns people against the most

3731

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:42,079

authentic politicians there's only like

3732

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:42,880

two of them

3733

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,639

and those are the most hated among

3734

02:14:48,550 --> 02:14:46,400

people so they have a way of like

3735

02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:48,560

if there's any light on any of these

3736

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:51,199

networks find it identify it and try to

3737

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:53,280

get it off there immediately and uh

3738

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:55,840

you know a lot of conservatives woke up

3739

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,360

to fox news because they kind of flipped

3740

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,960

on trump like election night

3741

02:15:02,149 --> 02:15:00,719

and that was like the nail in the coffin

3742

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:02,159

i think for them because the boomer

3743

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,840

generation who loved them

3744

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:05,760

now hates them but in a way it's kind of

3745

02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:08,239

like it's a controlled discussion where

3746

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:10,000

you know there's gonna be some some

3747

02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:11,679

truth that hops out on both things but

3748

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,960

it's like you said

3749

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:14,639

you know there's certain things that you

3750

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,639

just don't work there if you talk about

3751

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,800

you said tap on the shoulder like i

3752

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:20,960

don't you know that that's not gonna fly

3753

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:22,880

uh where you don't have that on the

3754

02:15:27,589 --> 02:15:25,520

internet so much which is why people

3755

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:27,599

are thriving and learning more yeah it

3756

02:15:32,229 --> 02:15:29,040

was one of the things

3757

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:32,239

um uh i'll speak very directly it was

3758

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:33,119

one of the

3759

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:35,679

concerns that i always had when i was on

3760

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,280

coast to coast

3761

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:39,760

um i'm dealing with a lot of different

3762

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:41,360

things on coast to coast

3763

02:15:46,149 --> 02:15:43,599

uh the opposite of here i'm dealing with

3764

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:46,159

the fcc i'm dealing with regulations i'm

3765

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:47,520

dealing with language

3766

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:50,320

i'm also dealing with what i am speaking

3767

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:51,199

about

3768

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:54,880

i was constantly in fear

3769

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:57,280

of i'm censoring myself i don't want to

3770

02:16:01,270 --> 02:15:59,199

say the wrong thing i've got a huge

3771

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:01,280

network here premiere

3772

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:03,440

uh that you know i don't want and i'm

3773

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:05,199

just like wait a minute here

3774

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:08,159

that's not that's not that's not what

3775

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,520

i'm about

3776

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:12,079

i should be able to speak for here on

3777

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:13,599

fade to black

3778

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:16,320

dude i just say whatever you know i i am

3779

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:17,360

me

3780

02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:24,320

problem with all of the networks

3781

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:27,920

you know those those hosts that you see

3782

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:30,480

are not really them they're not saying

3783

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:31,040

what they

3784

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:34,880

want to say they are being told what to

3785

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:35,599

say

3786

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:37,359

and they cannot step out of the line

3787

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:39,599

they can't do it it's impossible

3788

02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:42,559

but nobody understands that those hosts

3789

02:16:46,230 --> 02:16:44,160

understand it fully

3790

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:46,240

when i left coast to coast it was like

3791

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:47,760

cutting the cords

3792

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,719

i love doing coast because of what it

3793

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:52,000

represents and it's

3794

02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,639

history and and things and i'm speaking

3795

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,240

to a big audience

3796

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:58,559

but i was also confined and i was in a

3797

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,439

box

3798

02:17:03,270 --> 02:17:01,920

and and i didn't like those restrictions

3799

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:03,280

the fear of

3800

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:04,960

in the middle of a broadcast that what

3801

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,719

the red phone's gonna ring

3802

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,800

right and i'm gonna be told something i

3803

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:10,880

don't want that hanging over my head

3804

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:15,280

here all i have to fear is my wife right

3805

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:18,399

you know you know what i mean and and

3806

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:21,280

you have that same freedom yeah it's a

3807

02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:22,880

blessing because i know even in like

3808

02:17:26,230 --> 02:17:24,479

politics and stuff there's a lot of

3809

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:26,240

groups and donors and you know like

3810

02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:27,519

bigger organizations that give you

3811

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,030

when i was younger i had a lot of views

3812

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:44,880

on youtube just rapping and i got label

3813

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,240

meetings with some big execs

3814

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:48,080

and they told me like you know because i

3815

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:49,439

was actually rapping about conspiracy

3816

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,800

theories back then too

3817

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,399

uh they said don't do that you know like

3818

02:17:56,070 --> 02:17:53,920

i was talking about politics obama

3819

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:56,080

paul just saying like kind of generate

3820

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,599

things to be honest i was younger that

3821

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:59,040

you can't you can't talk ron paul like

3822

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,920

what are you doing

3823

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,599

so they really told me to do that

3824

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:03,200

independent labels and big labels so

3825

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:04,559

people don't realize the social

3826

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,519

engineering

3827

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,679

that goes into all this stuff movies

3828

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:09,280

like most people the average watcher

3829

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:10,479

i'm sure your audience knows but the

3830

02:18:12,389 --> 02:18:11,840

average t watcher like oh this is just

3831

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:12,399

now

3832

02:18:16,709 --> 02:18:14,960

netflix is only to show you

3833

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:16,719

documentaries from a certain perspective

3834

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,080

there's going to be some gems and great

3835

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:20,080

shows i've seen a few but it's all

3836

02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:21,439

controlled the music they have

3837

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:22,719

songwriters they'll say

3838

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:24,000

you know write about the end of the

3839

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:25,599

world and they'll all do it and you know

3840

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:26,880

they'll all write these

3841

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:29,120

they have a really weird game going on

3842

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:30,960

where they they know the power of the

3843

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:32,479

media and it's not

3844

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:34,479

just entertainment it's just as much

3845

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:37,359

programming as it is entertainment

3846

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:40,559

the mass media anomaly

3847

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:43,840

right now could help

3848

02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:46,639

fix the situation that we are in they

3849

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:47,280

could do

3850

02:18:53,509 --> 02:18:50,399

it they can if they absolutely change

3851
02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:53,519
the message and change the narrative

3852
02:18:56,790 --> 02:18:55,840
they could do it they could right the

3853
02:19:03,030 --> 02:18:56,800
ship

3854
02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:04,950
cnn's fault for airing it and

3855
02:19:08,549 --> 02:19:06,880
fear-mongering about it partially

3856
02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:08,559
but why do so many people want to see

3857
02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:10,639
that stuff you know it's got to be on us

3858
02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:11,280
too like

3859
02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:13,359
even with this lockdown like how many

3860
02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:15,040
people are just complying to whatever

3861
02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,800
they say do this get in line take this

3862
02:19:19,429 --> 02:19:18,399
go here go to this and people don't

3863
02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,439

question it so

3864

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:21,439

how mad can i be at the politicians i'm

3865

02:19:26,230 --> 02:19:23,040

frustrated i'm annoyed

3866

02:19:28,389 --> 02:19:26,240

but i'm almost more annoyed with our

3867

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,399

country our people because we just

3868

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:30,639

we get in line and if you buy it they

3869

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:32,559

sell it and you know it that's what's

3870

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,000

happening so i i

3871

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:36,479

always go back to on my channel uh self

3872

02:19:40,309 --> 02:19:38,479

accountability like change yourself

3873

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,319

to change the world it sounds corny but

3874

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:42,000

if everyone did that we'd win but you

3875

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:44,479

have left right blue red this that this

3876

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:44,960

that

3877

02:19:48,870 --> 02:19:47,120

and everybody's fighting and you know

3878

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:48,880

i'm not that old for somebody in

3879

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:50,960

politics i'm fairly younger

3880

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:52,399

i feel like the adult in the room and

3881

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:54,080

it's kind of pathetic in my opinion

3882

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,600

because i'm talking to people 20 years

3883

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:57,200

older than me and they're acting like

3884

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:58,720

kindergarteners and it's like are you

3885

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:01,359

guys joking you know are you serious i

3886

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,720

understand tensions are high and you're

3887

02:20:07,190 --> 02:20:04,640

very passionate but

3888

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:07,200

really you know like 2021 we're supposed

3889

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:09,120

to be on hoverboards and you know

3890

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:10,800

making explorations and we're stuck

3891

02:20:14,830 --> 02:20:12,319

inside the house yelling at each other

3892

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:14,840

on twitter like this is not what i was

3893

02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:16,160

promised

3894

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:19,439

oh man exactly and

3895

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:22,800

the uh i would say

3896

02:20:26,790 --> 02:20:24,399

and again i want to go back to your

3897

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:26,800

audience i would say that the majority

3898

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:27,680

of this country

3899

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:31,040

as divided as it is the majority of this

3900

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:31,600

country

3901
02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:34,960
is going to have amnesia very soon

3902
02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:37,920
very soon 2020 is going to be in our

3903
02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:39,520
rear view mirror

3904
02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:42,399
and a lot of the stuff that we have gone

3905
02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:42,880
through

3906
02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:45,200
is going to be forgotten because we

3907
02:20:48,710 --> 02:20:47,040
still have to work we still have to feed

3908
02:20:50,150 --> 02:20:48,720
our kids we've got to get our schools

3909
02:20:53,349 --> 02:20:50,160
back we've got the

3910
02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:53,359
and a lot of this divisiveness is going

3911
02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:55,200
to get put behind us

3912
02:20:59,030 --> 02:20:57,280
i i think it's a natural tendency what

3913
02:21:01,910 --> 02:20:59,040

do you think

3914

02:21:03,270 --> 02:21:01,920

i think it will it's it's it's got to be

3915

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,280

you know we'll see what they do

3916

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,439

i hope they open up i hope people work

3917

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:07,760

but my one thing that i'm concerned

3918

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:08,479

about is

3919

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:11,280

like you know we're kind of just sitting

3920

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:12,080

ducks like this

3921

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:14,319

year they really pulled a big you know

3922

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:15,760

like here's what we're gonna do and

3923

02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:16,640

everyone kind of

3924

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,120

followed so i'm thinking like i hope

3925

02:21:22,950 --> 02:21:21,439

they open up i hope they but

3926

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,960

whereas i think the elites were more

3927

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,560

scared of people two three years ago

3928

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:26,560

there's populism on both sides you know

3929

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:27,439

people care

3930

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:30,000

they don't want the establishment i

3931

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:31,359

think they figured out a way to like

3932

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:33,120

screw everyone over so i hope everything

3933

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:33,920

opens up

3934

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:35,760

i you know i'm always optimistic about

3935

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:37,600

things going on but i think

3936

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:39,040

you know it really matters what people

3937

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,800

do like you even said is your audience

3938

02:21:43,670 --> 02:21:42,640

are people willing to take that step and

3939

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:43,680

be more rational

3940

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:44,800

that's what it's going to be on it's

3941

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:46,960

really on us that's why you know not to

3942

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:47,840

go back to it but

3943

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,760

just wait it's going to happen i find

3944

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:51,439

that is dangerous for that reason i'm

3945

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:53,439

like i think we are the plan so

3946

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:56,160

yeah if things open up and you know

3947

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:57,520

people

3948

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,479

uh get the right sources and stuff it

3949

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:02,640

could be a great moment for america but

3950

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,520

we're like

3951

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:05,120

we're at such a crunch time right now

3952

02:22:07,030 --> 02:22:06,560

where i just see there's so many

3953

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:07,040

different

3954

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,479

directions we can go it's like a choose

3955

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:10,720

your own adventure book where you know

3956

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:12,880

uh i like the optimism by you though

3957

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:14,960

jimmy

3958

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:18,080

i i have to look at it that way

3959

02:22:22,230 --> 02:22:19,680

if we don't believe it inside of

3960

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:22,240

ourselves right if if we

3961

02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:23,840

firmly don't believe it then we're not

3962

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:25,760

going to go anywhere we have to change

3963

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:28,319

ourselves i think that the rest of the

3964

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:29,439

world right now

3965

02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:31,359

the rest of the world that also took the

3966

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:34,160

bait they're starting to get a bit tired

3967

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:37,200

we are we're starting to see some real

3968

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,120

unrest around the world where you know

3969

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:41,760

what enough is enough is enough is

3970

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:42,319

enough

3971

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:46,080

okay we gave you 2020.

3972

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:50,000

right we stepped up we gave you 2020.

3973

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:53,600

okay maybe it worked maybe it didn't

3974

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:57,040

but we've got to get on with our lives

3975

02:23:01,349 --> 02:22:58,880

and the rest of the world is saying that

3976

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:01,359

right now very loud and clear

3977

02:23:05,190 --> 02:23:03,600

i love that no it's so true i've been

3978

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:05,200

lifting weights sometimes on my live

3979

02:23:08,309 --> 02:23:06,800

streams having fun but also

3980

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:08,319

there's that one quote they say uh you

3981

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:10,399

know strong times craig strong men

3982

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:12,800

create good times good times create uh

3983

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:13,439

weak men

3984

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:29,190

we just had one of the hardest times in

3985

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:31,120

our generation we have two options

3986

02:23:34,630 --> 02:23:32,000

either we stay

3987

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:34,640

weak you know or we get strong and then

3988

02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:36,399

we create good times so i think that's

3989

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:38,000

the cycle of life so

3990

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:39,920

it's up to us how strong we're gonna be

3991

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:41,600

on the rebound i like the energy that

3992

02:23:44,469 --> 02:23:42,960

you're having i'm keeping that

3993

02:23:45,910 --> 02:23:44,479

let's start building i'm not even a

3994

02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:45,920

builder but i'm out here i want to like

3995

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:47,520

build a skyscraper right now

3996

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:50,560

off the vibes i i said to my wife

3997

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:53,760

today i said i want to build a a a

3998

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:01,349

do you think that 2021

3999

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:04,080

is going to be like the roaring 20s

4000

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:04,479

right

4001
02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:07,120
where once it let you've been cooped up

4002
02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,240
for this long

4003
02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:10,960
right once everybody gets let out is it

4004
02:24:14,309 --> 02:24:11,600
going to be

4005
02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:14,319
party party parties spend spend spend

4006
02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:16,000
let's have some fun

4007
02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:19,040
we've been cooped up for so long that's

4008
02:24:22,469 --> 02:24:19,920
a good point

4009
02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:22,479
i hope so i mean i hopefully people

4010
02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,080
don't party too hard but

4011
02:24:27,910 --> 02:24:26,319
i'm really it's it's really bad social

4012
02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,920
isolation and all this stuff even just

4013
02:24:31,349 --> 02:24:29,280

going to get a cup of coffee they've

4014

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:31,359

made everything like way less enjoyable

4015

02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:33,120

you can't see people's faces

4016

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,840

so i hope it is one thing that i'm not

4017

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:37,520

to be a downer but i know a lot of these

4018

02:24:40,389 --> 02:24:38,640

people that were talking about the

4019

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:40,399

pandemic the great reset

4020

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:41,840

you know they're talking about power

4021

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:43,520

grid this and that like i think there's

4022

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,600

people that are very power hungry

4023

02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:48,000

but the the masses have more numbers i

4024

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,040

think in america

4025

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:51,200

outside of race outside of politics most

4026

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:52,800

people are good people and if they were

4027

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:54,960

spoken to properly on the media

4028

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:56,560

uh you know people just want to feed

4029

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,160

their families get on with their lives

4030

02:25:01,830 --> 02:25:00,240

regardless so they're just not spoken to

4031

02:25:03,270 --> 02:25:01,840

like that so everybody's always confused

4032

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:03,280

so if we can get the right

4033

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:05,359

leadership or at least the right vibes

4034

02:25:08,630 --> 02:25:06,880

in place these

4035

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:08,640

powerful people will have no choice

4036

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:10,080

they're outnumbered so if

4037

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:11,600

everyone has the attitude that you have

4038

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:13,280

when we start really building and having

4039

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:14,560

a good time

4040

02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:16,720

i think it's not as hard as people think

4041

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:17,840

to get over it but

4042

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,200

i think it could be like a whole

4043

02:25:22,150 --> 02:25:21,760

renaissance i want a real quick uh this

4044

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:22,160

guy g

4045

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,439

edward griffin i don't know if you know

4046

02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:25,200

him but he told me to read a few books

4047

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,600

and

4048

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:27,359

the one of them he was saying when when

4049

02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:28,800

freedom was the most prevalent

4050

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,240

throughout human history

4051
02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:32,160
tends to be when there's less government

4052
02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:33,680
so you know when government overreach

4053
02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,960
happens you don't have so much

4054
02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:36,160
innovation because they don't really

4055
02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:37,040
allow it

4056
02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:38,960
so i think that's key for us if we can

4057
02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:40,080
get freedom back

4058
02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:42,080
and we can really demand it and they're

4059
02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:43,840
they're they're afraid of america more

4060
02:25:46,469 --> 02:25:44,880
than anything we have the first

4061
02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:46,479
amendment we have the second amendment

4062
02:25:50,790 --> 02:25:48,800
i love europe i love the whole world but

4063
02:25:51,910 --> 02:25:50,800

america is a special and a unique place

4064

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:51,920

that they don't really know what to do

4065

02:25:54,070 --> 02:25:52,560

with so

4066

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:54,080

the power's in our hands if we can get

4067

02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:56,479

freedom back no question renaissance

4068

02:26:00,389 --> 02:25:58,640

roaring 20s it's on but it's really in

4069

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:00,399

our hands it's like do we

4070

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,439

reclaim freedom and make a stand or

4071

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:05,520

you know do we allow them to bamboozle

4072

02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:06,720

us in the future

4073

02:26:10,790 --> 02:26:09,359

i'm i like the optimism now i'm going to

4074

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:10,800

ask you now before we

4075

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,800

uh head to the break can i get you to

4076

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:14,640

hang out for one more segment so we can

4077

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:15,280

talk about

4078

02:26:20,469 --> 02:26:18,800

uh some ufos and ets absolutely because

4079

02:26:21,050 --> 02:26:20,479

i know nothing about it and i got some

4080

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:21,060

questions

4081

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:23,359

[Laughter]

4082

02:26:28,550 --> 02:26:26,800

our guest tonight anomaly the one and

4083

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,560

only i'm here with jimmy church we're

4084

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:30,399

going to take a quick break right here i

4085

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:31,600

see everybody is

4086

02:26:35,830 --> 02:26:34,640

is uh posting the red phone that was a

4087

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:35,840

big fear

4088

02:26:41,830 --> 02:26:39,439

of mine i always had to censor myself

4089

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:41,840

over when i was on the big network i

4090

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:42,640

didn't dig it

4091

02:26:46,230 --> 02:26:44,319

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

4092

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,240

church we'll be right back you can

4093

02:26:52,230 --> 02:26:48,720

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

4094

02:27:07,910 --> 02:26:52,240

follow anomaly at legendary energy right

4095

02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:10,230

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

4096

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:12,160

you are listening to my boy

4097

02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:17,359

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

4098

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:20,640

despite popular opinion reading a book

4099

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,670

this is jimmy church of fade to black

4100

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:31,760

and i take life change t

4101
02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:34,880
supplements every single day it's what i

4102
02:27:38,190 --> 02:27:35,600
do

4103
02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,200
click on their banner at

4104
02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,910
when you take the beans from central

4105
02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:46,560
america with dashes of indonesian and

4106
02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:47,120
african

4107
02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,359
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

4108
02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:51,439
side of fade to black

4109
02:27:57,590 --> 02:27:54,640
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

4110
02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:57,600
introducing the fade to black blend from

4111
02:28:02,230 --> 02:27:59,280
river moon coffee

4112
02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:02,240
yes river moon's darkest customized

4113
02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:04,399

roast was created for the love

4114

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:07,520

of fade to black the alchemy of

4115

02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:10,399

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

4116

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:13,680

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

4117

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,200

java i need my coffee doc deep

4118

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:19,200

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4119

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:21,760

highlights just like the bunker

4120

02:28:26,710 --> 02:28:24,160

leaning further into the darkness of the

4121

02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:26,720

roast is fade to black blend from

4122

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,120

river moon coffee just click on the

4123

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:31,439

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

4124

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:32,399

the promo code

4125

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:36,880

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

4126

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:40,399

go back lee tappy

4127

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:42,399

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

4128

02:28:45,750 --> 02:28:44,000

best-selling author and the founder of

4129

02:28:47,349 --> 02:28:45,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4130

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,359

together with my team we have built a

4131

02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:49,680

all new contest streaming tv platform

4132

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:51,200

designed with every family member in

4133

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:53,200

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

4134

02:28:55,270 --> 02:28:54,000

the world and attend

4135

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,280

lectures and workshops from your

4136

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:57,040

favorite speakers but weren't able to

4137

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:59,760

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

4138

02:29:02,070 --> 02:29:00,399

tv

4139

02:29:03,910 --> 02:29:02,080

there are dozens of workshops and

4140

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:03,920

lectures from speakers you know and love

4141

02:29:07,910 --> 02:29:06,000

we have also included amazing categories

4142

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:07,920

to assure that your consciousness is

4143

02:29:10,389 --> 02:29:09,760

entertained and elevating on a daily

4144

02:29:12,469 --> 02:29:10,399

basis

4145

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:12,479

amazing interviews ancient history

4146

02:29:15,670 --> 02:29:13,680

ascension knowledge

4147

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:15,680

wisdom teachings documentaries

4148

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,800

conspiracies

4149

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:19,040

mysteries health and fitness conscious

4150

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:21,680

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

4151
02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:22,000
much

4152
02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:24,080
more to start your free trial on any

4153
02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:26,000
mobile device or computer surf to

4154
02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:28,160
forbidden knowledge dot tv

4155
02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:29,920
that's forbidden knowledge with the

4156
02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:33,040
number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

4157
02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:35,439
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

4158
02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,120
today

4159
02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:39,280
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4160
02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:40,319
radio you

4161
02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:42,800
love the new paranormal radio app from

4162
02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:43,680
talk stream

4163
02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:46,240

live you'll find a great selection of

4164

02:29:51,429 --> 02:29:48,399

talk shows covering ufos

4165

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:51,439

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

4166

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:53,840

download the paranormal radio app now

4167

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:55,600

and start listening to the very best in

4168

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:57,520

paranormal talk entertainment

4169

02:30:01,910 --> 02:29:59,040

including the network you're listening

4170

02:30:04,710 --> 02:30:01,920

to right now the paranormal radio app

4171

02:30:14,230 --> 02:30:04,720

free in google play and the ios app

4172

02:30:19,790 --> 02:30:17,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4173

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:19,800

born this way

4174

02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:32,730

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

4175

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:47,359

[Music]

4176

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,960

welcome back fade to black i'm nervous

4177

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,040

jimmy church our guest tonight anomaly

4178

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:54,000

what a great conversation

4179

02:30:56,980 --> 02:30:56,160

oh man i learned so much from the

4180

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:56,990

youngsters

4181

02:31:02,790 --> 02:30:59,520

[Laughter]

4182

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:02,800

you teach me man you teach me and uh you

4183

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:04,640

know what's funny um

4184

02:31:08,309 --> 02:31:07,359

uh i have two daughters uh uh they're

4185

02:31:11,349 --> 02:31:08,319

both 25

4186

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:11,359

uh love them to death and

4187

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:14,080

i never would have thought that i would

4188

02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:14,399

turn

4189

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:17,520

into my parents in that

4190

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:20,640

right i never thought that i would um i

4191

02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:23,280

i like to think that i'm young hip cool

4192

02:31:26,389 --> 02:31:25,280

got my finger on the pulse i know what's

4193

02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:26,399

going on

4194

02:31:34,230 --> 02:31:32,870

and and you find out very quickly that

4195

02:31:37,990 --> 02:31:34,240

you are not and

4196

02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:38,000

and our world is is going to be cool

4197

02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:41,040

uh this young generation uh is very

4198

02:31:45,349 --> 02:31:42,240

concerned

4199

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:45,359

about the environment uh about politics

4200

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:48,560

about health um about the future

4201

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:50,880

and and things and and we're we're gonna

4202

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:53,280

be in good hands long after i'm gone

4203

02:31:57,030 --> 02:31:56,160

uh with uh people like you you know

4204

02:32:00,070 --> 02:31:57,040

helping guide

4205

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:00,080

and and i really mean that anomaly um

4206

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:03,439

now uh enough of that

4207

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,680

you watch fox okay i know you do

4208

02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:10,319

and i don't have a tv no no no now

4209

02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:16,070

so but you got to hear the question

4210

02:32:18,469 --> 02:32:16,479

first

4211

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:18,479

okay okay you got to hear the question

4212

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:19,520

first

4213

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:22,880

over the last uh two or three years

4214

02:32:29,349 --> 02:32:26,960

um fox cnn 2 and and other networks uh

4215

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:29,359

it's certainly not fox and the new york

4216

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:30,080

times

4217

02:32:37,830 --> 02:32:34,399

but tucker carlson took the ufo

4218

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:37,840

question and and put it on his back and

4219

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:38,800

carried it

4220

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,680

he covered it nightly president trump

4221

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:43,280

was questioned about it

4222

02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:46,399

by his own son and and by tucker

4223

02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:49,760

um and this was put out there in the

4224

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:51,120

mainstream

4225

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:55,920

very heavily were you surprised by that

4226

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:59,200

uh a little bit but you know i think

4227

02:33:02,469 --> 02:33:01,040

tucker does a lot of stories a lot of

4228

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:02,479

people don't do he'll go against the

4229

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,680

grain a lot more so

4230

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:05,600

i figured if it was anyone it would be

4231

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:06,720

him but

4232

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:09,680

yeah i'm skeptical you tell you're the

4233

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,640

guy here so i

4234

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:12,319

i don't know i take it with a grain of

4235

02:33:19,510 --> 02:33:15,600

salt you take what with a grain of salt

4236

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:19,520

the the ufo yeah certain ufo stories

4237

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:20,560

where i like to see

4238

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:22,720

evidence i like to see who's pushing it

4239

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:23,920

is it you know

4240

02:33:28,710 --> 02:33:26,240

where is it coming from what proof do

4241

02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:28,720

they have

4242

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,680

well okay um this is great this is gonna

4243

02:33:36,389 --> 02:33:34,560

be good everybody buckle up um

4244

02:33:39,510 --> 02:33:36,399

have you ever seen anything in the sky

4245

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:41,590

i have yeah no i've seen i've seen some

4246

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:42,880

crazy stuff

4247

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:45,680

like what i don't know if you know

4248

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:47,600

prince ea but he's uh he's like a spoken

4249

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:49,120

word poet we were hanging out one time

4250

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:50,479

in the malibu mountains at someone's

4251

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:52,160

party and this thing

4252

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:55,040

i don't even know what exactly it was i

4253

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:56,319

think they said it was some sort of

4254

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:57,920

spacex explosion but

4255

02:34:01,990 --> 02:34:01,040

we saw it live it was colorful it was

4256

02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:02,000

long

4257

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:04,560

it was enormous like green it was some

4258

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,560

next level stuff i don't know and then

4259

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:08,479

they came out and said it was something

4260

02:34:11,910 --> 02:34:10,479

i i don't but yeah i didn't i don't know

4261

02:34:12,790 --> 02:34:11,920

if i even believe their narrative on

4262

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:12,800

that

4263

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,720

is what goes through your mind when you

4264

02:34:17,070 --> 02:34:16,080

see something like that you know

4265

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:17,080

something so

4266

02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:20,080

extraordinary and huge you know what

4267

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:21,840

goes through your mind the aliens are

4268

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:23,600

here to invasion

4269

02:34:27,030 --> 02:34:25,680

what goes through your mind it was

4270

02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:27,040

exciting because it was far enough that

4271

02:34:29,270 --> 02:34:28,479

i wasn't like afraid of it hitting me

4272

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:29,280

but i was like

4273

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:31,200

it was just like epic i don't know it

4274

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:32,800

was like it just wasn't stopping i was

4275

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:33,600

like look at that

4276
02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:36,160
and it just it happened so fast so i was

4277
02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:36,880
like

4278
02:34:40,230 --> 02:34:39,840
i was just taking it in yeah when you

4279
02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:40,240
see

4280
02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:43,439
something like that your adrenaline

4281
02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:44,160
rushes

4282
02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:48,399
right definitely and um

4283
02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:51,359
now let's say let's let's flip this a

4284
02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:52,319
little bit

4285
02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:55,200
let's say that it wasn't explained away

4286
02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:55,520
right

4287
02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:57,680
oh spacex it was this it was a

4288
02:35:02,230 --> 02:34:59,840

vandenberg launch it was

4289

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,240

you know it was an experimental rocket

4290

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:03,920

and we had to blow whatever

4291

02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:06,479

you know the but say that excuse doesn't

4292

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:08,080

come in

4293

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:11,439

does this uh make you

4294

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,240

because of your curiosity start to

4295

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:16,080

question your own reality

4296

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:22,230

yeah i mean i don't even when the media

4297

02:35:26,309 --> 02:35:24,319

reports i like to see who says it what

4298

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,319

like they've lost my trust so you know

4299

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:28,399

i'm very skeptical of them but

4300

02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:32,560

yeah you know a little bit i i think uh

4301

02:35:35,670 --> 02:35:34,319

i think there's always that possibility

4302

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:35,680

i also think it's interesting that the

4303

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:37,920

ocean is so unexplored so it's like the

4304

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:39,200

the amount of things that we don't

4305

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:40,960

understand on this earth are so enormous

4306

02:35:47,270 --> 02:35:43,439

i'm definitely open to anything

4307

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,280

and now the

4308

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:49,680

uh there was a lot of things that

4309

02:35:52,469 --> 02:35:51,439

happened at the same time it wasn't just

4310

02:35:55,590 --> 02:35:52,479

tucker

4311

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,600

it was the pentagon it was the navy it

4312

02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:57,520

was ufo videos

4313

02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:59,680

it was pilots coming out and talking

4314

02:36:02,790 --> 02:36:01,120

about what they

4315

02:36:04,710 --> 02:36:02,800

what they saw and what they witnessed

4316

02:36:07,349 --> 02:36:04,720

and it was radar

4317

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:07,359

everything happened all of the same time

4318

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:08,160

to the point

4319

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:11,120

where marco rubio on the senate

4320

02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:12,880

intelligence committee

4321

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:16,479

decides to start uh a ufo

4322

02:36:20,070 --> 02:36:18,960

they call it uap unidentified aero

4323

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:20,080

aerial phenomena

4324

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:23,359

task force right now it's like wait a

4325

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:25,600

minute this went from

4326

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:28,800

us the tin foil hat conspiracy

4327

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:32,640

community to the senate

4328

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:34,880

now you know and we've got trump talking

4329

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:37,920

about it now ufos are being discussed

4330

02:36:44,469 --> 02:36:41,600

by uh the senate intelligence committee

4331

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:44,479

is this a point where the ufo community

4332

02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:45,840

needs to start

4333

02:36:49,830 --> 02:36:48,000

trusting the government all of a sudden

4334

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:49,840

right

4335

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:52,000

where that would never happen that way

4336

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:53,760

before but suddenly

4337

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:56,960

the government is our friend

4338

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:59,520

what do we do with that anomaly yeah i

4339

02:37:01,990 --> 02:37:00,240

don't know if

4340

02:37:03,429 --> 02:37:02,000

me personally when i see it's new york

4341

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:03,439

times it's pentagon i'm

4342

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,439

i'm thinking what's the ulterior motive

4343

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:07,439

and uh really i just want to ask you

4344

02:37:09,910 --> 02:37:08,080

because you

4345

02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,920

you have way more in the community

4346

02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:11,760

researching know people

4347

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:13,920

ufos is like i know nothing about so

4348

02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:15,920

that's my question to you is uh

4349

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:17,600

yeah what do what do you think when this

4350

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:19,359

all comes out are you buying it like oh

4351
02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:20,560
they care about us or

4352
02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:23,520
are you feeling some sort of play no i

4353
02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:24,000
trust

4354
02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:27,200
nobody so what's the play what do you

4355
02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:28,160
think their angle

4356
02:37:31,429 --> 02:37:30,000
why are they doing it you know that's a

4357
02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:31,439
that's a great question

4358
02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:34,880
and and thank you for asking um

4359
02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:38,720
i i look at everything

4360
02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:42,479
in totality anomaly where we've got

4361
02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:45,520
science hard science talking about

4362
02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,920
fast radio bursts and radio signals

4363
02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:49,760

coming from deep space

4364

02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:52,640

we had omua a couple of years ago fly

4365

02:37:57,030 --> 02:37:53,040

through

4366

02:37:59,750 --> 02:37:57,040

our solar system our first interstellar

4367

02:38:01,990 --> 02:37:59,760

visitor from outside of our you know not

4368

02:38:02,790 --> 02:38:02,000

a meteorite not an asteroid this came

4369

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:02,800

from

4370

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:05,280

outside of our solar system you know

4371

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:07,120

that comes in we have these

4372

02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:11,120

uh um uh exoplanets being discovered so

4373

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,000

we have all the science stuff coming in

4374

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:17,120

about the discovery of alien life in the

4375

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:18,319

search for it

4376

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:21,120

and you couple all of that coming in in

4377

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:22,319

the media

4378

02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:25,120

with the the government the pentagon and

4379

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:27,200

trump and tucker carlson and the new

4380

02:38:30,870 --> 02:38:28,319

york times

4381

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:30,880

the military industrial complex and you

4382

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:32,240

have to step back and go

4383

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:35,760

what is actually going on here what is

4384

02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:39,040

the reason for all of this i have to

4385

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:39,760

step back

4386

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,520

and and my logic it's like occam's razor

4387

02:38:47,429 --> 02:38:46,000

right the simplest answer is probably

4388

02:38:50,469 --> 02:38:47,439

the correct one

4389

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:50,479

which is they're trying to inform the

4390

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:51,439

planet

4391

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:55,040

and get them acclimated to

4392

02:39:01,429 --> 02:38:58,319

the idea of

4393

02:39:04,630 --> 02:39:01,439

us not being alone right that that's

4394

02:39:07,110 --> 02:39:04,640

it rather than have us be shocked

4395

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:07,120

with some huge event that would happen

4396

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:09,120

and freak out the planet

4397

02:39:13,429 --> 02:39:11,920

instead just let everybody understand

4398

02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:13,439

that we're not alone in the universe

4399

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:14,000

there's

4400

02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:16,000

billions of planets out there just in

4401
02:39:19,349 --> 02:39:17,359
our milky way

4402
02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:19,359
we've got radio bursts that are coming

4403
02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:21,200
to this planet we've got

4404
02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:23,280
our own military having their own

4405
02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:24,640
encounters we've got

4406
02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:27,439
all of this information coming in and

4407
02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:27,920
you know

4408
02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:30,240
and so that way when something big

4409
02:39:34,550 --> 02:39:32,640
happens and i think that they know

4410
02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:34,560
that something is about to happen that

4411
02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:35,840
when it does

4412
02:39:40,230 --> 02:39:39,280
we're not going to go into a downward

4413
02:39:42,950 --> 02:39:40,240

spiral

4414

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:42,960

right we're not going to freak out um

4415

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:43,439

that's

4416

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:48,080

on i don't trust the government

4417

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:50,000

i don't i don't i don't trust the

4418

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:51,359

government for a lot of different

4419

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:52,399

reasons

4420

02:39:59,190 --> 02:39:55,680

and so before any of us go

4421

02:40:02,389 --> 02:39:59,200

and trust we need to let some time

4422

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:02,399

pass by here you know we can't go all

4423

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:05,520

in and and just embrace

4424

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,640

the pentagon as being on our side

4425

02:40:12,630 --> 02:40:10,880

without something happening in front of

4426

02:40:14,550 --> 02:40:12,640

it and a track record there

4427

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:14,560

i'm not i'm not willing to do it my

4428

02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:16,399

emotions couldn't handle it

4429

02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:18,240

i don't want to i don't want to be you

4430

02:40:22,230 --> 02:40:20,399

know lied to again

4431

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:22,240

you know and and i think that's the best

4432

02:40:27,429 --> 02:40:24,319

way for my audience to

4433

02:40:30,550 --> 02:40:27,439

to understand all of this you know and

4434

02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:30,560

and then that's my take well i like the

4435

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:32,319

way you do it too because it's like

4436

02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:34,160

if it's something that you could see you

4437

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:35,840

know a cloud or something that's a cloud

4438

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:36,800

you're sure

4439

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,640

you know this is something you can't be

4440

02:40:42,070 --> 02:40:40,560

sure about so you have that discernment

4441

02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:42,080

which i find a lot of people don't

4442

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:44,240

everybody wants to say i'm 100 sure it's

4443

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:45,520

going to be this and they're wrong all

4444

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:47,040

the time because you know it's something

4445

02:40:49,830 --> 02:40:48,080

so complex

4446

02:40:51,190 --> 02:40:49,840

so i love the answer i think uh

4447

02:40:52,710 --> 02:40:51,200

anything's possible i'm gonna read a

4448

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:52,720

headline i just pulled it up real quick

4449

02:40:56,389 --> 02:40:54,240

because i saw this in december

4450

02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:56,399

and i know i'm always like wondering the

4451
02:41:00,150 --> 02:40:57,920
take it says former

4452
02:41:02,389 --> 02:41:00,160
israeli space security chief says aliens

4453
02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:02,399
exist humanity not ready this galactic

4454
02:41:05,110 --> 02:41:03,359
federation

4455
02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:05,120
they're talking about israel in the us

4456
02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:06,640
you know that was a big bombshell where

4457
02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:07,840
he's like it exists

4458
02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:09,840
humans aren't ready and i'm thinking to

4459
02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:11,279
myself there's there's

4460
02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:13,200
the you know conspiracy theorists who

4461
02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:15,120
say things like project bluebeam or

4462
02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:16,319
whatever like they're going to do some

4463
02:41:19,830 --> 02:41:17,920

sort of false flag

4464

02:41:21,990 --> 02:41:19,840

with you know kind of like invisible

4465

02:41:23,670 --> 02:41:22,000

virus i i know people have got covid and

4466

02:41:25,349 --> 02:41:23,680

i believe it's real because i've

4467

02:41:27,510 --> 02:41:25,359

there's like weird side effects that it

4468

02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:27,520

has people lose taste and i i think it's

4469

02:41:29,750 --> 02:41:28,399

a real thing

4470

02:41:31,269 --> 02:41:29,760

but it's tricky because you know trump

4471

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:31,279

will say invisible enemy and it's like

4472

02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:33,040

wow what a perfect thing it's invisible

4473

02:41:35,269 --> 02:41:33,520

but

4474

02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:35,279

you know where it's like with a you know

4475

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,840

ufo it's something that could be fake so

4476

02:41:40,469 --> 02:41:39,359

that's one theory i've heard i'm just

4477

02:41:41,750 --> 02:41:40,479

wondering what you're thinking about

4478

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:41,760

when you see that type of stuff where

4479

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,560

i'm like

4480

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:44,479

yeah are they trying to warn us are they

4481

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:45,840

faking us out

4482

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:48,880

clearly like unidentified flying objects

4483

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,920

say that alone

4484

02:41:53,190 --> 02:41:51,600

people have seen them you know they say

4485

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:53,200

it's military they say it's this

4486

02:41:57,110 --> 02:41:55,200

there's so much stuff going on that no

4487

02:41:59,110 --> 02:41:57,120

one knows about technology we're unaware

4488

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:59,120

about whether it comes from this that

4489

02:42:03,110 --> 02:42:00,880

i like i said no one talks about the

4490

02:42:03,990 --> 02:42:03,120

ocean but it's like it's so unexplored

4491

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:04,000

in the ocean

4492

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:05,520

who knows what's going on down there

4493

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:06,880

maybe there's something down there that

4494

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:07,680

could come up

4495

02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:09,040

you know i i don't know i'm just

4496

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:10,240

throwing it out there where it's like

4497

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,680

i'm so open to this stuff

4498

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:12,960

but yeah what do you think about that

4499

02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:14,960

when he said that same thing

4500

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:18,479

well see okay um

4501
02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:21,279
five years ago that would have never

4502
02:42:25,349 --> 02:42:21,920
reached

4503
02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:25,359
the media never it would have

4504
02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:27,920
never even gotten a blink of an eye but

4505
02:42:32,469 --> 02:42:29,439
today

4506
02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:32,479
that's suddenly a story and that that

4507
02:42:35,349 --> 02:42:32,880
went

4508
02:42:36,150 --> 02:42:35,359
viral that was picked up by all of the

4509
02:42:40,950 --> 02:42:36,160
uh

4510
02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:40,960
world very quickly

4511
02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,319
because he was uh

4512
02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:46,319
ahead he was in the defense department

4513
02:42:50,150 --> 02:42:47,840

part of their top secret

4514

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:50,160
satellite division and and he was

4515

02:42:55,510 --> 02:42:52,160
somebody that was in the know

4516

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:55,520
if you read the story anomaly

4517

02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:57,920
there's something very interesting that

4518

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,640
happened there

4519

02:43:01,990 --> 02:43:00,800
and i called it from the beginning he

4520

02:43:04,550 --> 02:43:02,000
never said

4521

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:04,560
i was part of these arrangements with

4522

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:05,680
et's and

4523

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:08,479
agreements with uh no he didn't say that

4524

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:09,120
he didn't say

4525

02:43:13,750 --> 02:43:11,760
i i read the information about these

4526

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:13,760

secret bases on mars that

4527

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:16,319

that earth has he didn't say that he

4528

02:43:20,230 --> 02:43:16,960

didn't say

4529

02:43:23,190 --> 02:43:20,240

i i i he just said it

4530

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:23,200

as a statement like he read it on some

4531

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:25,040

crazy website

4532

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:28,240

and and then i believe shortly after

4533

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:28,640

that

4534

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:36,720

granddaughter told him wow she got off

4535

02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:37,439

of the net

4536

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:41,120

so this wasn't any secret

4537

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:44,560

government uh information uh from inside

4538

02:43:48,469 --> 02:43:45,680

of israel

4539

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:48,479

that he was privy to because he was you

4540

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:48,720

know

4541

02:43:52,790 --> 02:43:51,600

a part of the israeli defense force no

4542

02:43:56,150 --> 02:43:52,800

it wasn't about

4543

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:56,160

that it turns out his granddaughter told

4544

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:57,200

him some stuff

4545

02:44:02,790 --> 02:44:00,319

he repeated it in his book it gets

4546

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:02,800

translated it was in hebrew gets

4547

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:04,880

translated into english

4548

02:44:11,429 --> 02:44:08,080

suddenly heim is uh

4549

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:11,439

revealing secret secret agreements with

4550

02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:11,920

e.t

4551
02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:14,880
species off-planet with the galactic

4552
02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:15,920
federation

4553
02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:18,399
and we have we have uh we have a base on

4554
02:44:23,030 --> 02:44:19,920
mars that we share with

4555
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:23,040
little green men you know but

4556
02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:26,160
the story caught on because of the

4557
02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:29,279
environment that we are in today

4558
02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:31,920
all right and very interesting no i

4559
02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:32,720
totally agree

4560
02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:36,080
it uh it it caught on hadn't i

4561
02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:39,520
uh just used a little discernment

4562
02:44:42,950 --> 02:44:41,279
right now what i want you to do after

4563
02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:42,960

the show tonight i'm glad you grabbed

4564

02:44:46,309 --> 02:44:43,920

the headline

4565

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:46,319

read through that and you'll see none of

4566

02:44:50,950 --> 02:44:47,680

it is in the first person

4567

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:50,960

he doesn't say i was part of this great

4568

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,640

work no that's that's what i do

4569

02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:55,520

all the time you do it all the time that

4570

02:44:57,590 --> 02:44:56,160

one i just

4571

02:44:59,269 --> 02:44:57,600

i glanced on because i'm not that into

4572

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:59,279

ufos where i i threw it at you i'm like

4573

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:00,479

what does this mean

4574

02:45:04,790 --> 02:45:02,800

99 of people won't do the research you

4575

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:04,800

did and that's how things kind of get

4576

02:45:06,870 --> 02:45:05,520

started

4577

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:06,880

i caught two of those during the

4578

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:08,560

election there was a like a general

4579

02:45:11,670 --> 02:45:09,680

three star or whatever

4580

02:45:13,990 --> 02:45:11,680

he said something about you know the

4581

02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:14,000

trump winning before the 20th and i did

4582

02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:15,680

more research on them and he also said

4583

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,359

that there was a server in germany

4584

02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:19,040

and he did the same thing he was going

4585

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,479

off of something he read

4586

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:22,800

and so did one of these senators or

4587

02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:23,760

republican guys

4588

02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:25,680

he said it and then he said he saw it on

4589

02:45:29,269 --> 02:45:27,680

twitter and i'm like that's the source

4590

02:45:31,110 --> 02:45:29,279

where it's it's crazy because people

4591

02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:31,120

think okay trusted person general

4592

02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:33,680

israeli just you know they would never

4593

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:35,040

they know some it's like

4594

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:37,120

they're humans too so some of them like

4595

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:38,240

i guess they don't know how to use the

4596

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,319

internet or they go off rumors so

4597

02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:42,720

that's a great catch and uh normally i

4598

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:44,319

catch it but i just i remember seeing

4599

02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:46,240

those headlines and i'm like

4600

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:47,680

it's not something i click on because

4601

02:45:50,710 --> 02:45:49,040

with it's not even like i'm not

4602

02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:50,720

interested but i'm so

4603

02:45:54,630 --> 02:45:53,200

i'm like okay i need to see some proof

4604

02:45:57,190 --> 02:45:54,640

him saying that i don't

4605

02:45:57,990 --> 02:45:57,200

that doesn't mean anything i remember i

4606

02:46:00,710 --> 02:45:58,000

remember

4607

02:46:02,469 --> 02:46:00,720

this was a couple of years ago with you

4608

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:02,479

so i don't remember exactly what the

4609

02:46:07,670 --> 02:46:03,920

subject was

4610

02:46:11,830 --> 02:46:07,680

but there was a bunch of misinformation

4611

02:46:13,429 --> 02:46:11,840

across the board about this subject

4612

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:13,439

and you went and you did this

4613

02:46:16,950 --> 02:46:15,359

compilation video

4614

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:16,960

i can't believe the amount of work that

4615

02:46:21,750 --> 02:46:18,479

you put into it you put in

4616

02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:21,760

emails letters posts uh

4617

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,560

different networks saying things quotes

4618

02:46:28,710 --> 02:46:25,439

from these

4619

02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:28,720

different uh people and and you put this

4620

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:30,720

huge compilation together

4621

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,399

and and said look it's all bs

4622

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:37,359

and this is the reason why and you put

4623

02:46:43,269 --> 02:46:39,520

in a lot of work on that

4624

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:43,279

nobody would do it and in a weird way

4625

02:46:47,190 --> 02:46:45,600

by you doing this to your audience

4626
02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:47,200
you're also

4627
02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:50,479
freaking your audience out because they

4628
02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:52,560
bought the story it doesn't matter what

4629
02:46:57,190 --> 02:46:53,760
it's about but

4630
02:46:58,070 --> 02:46:57,200
you took the time you did the work for

4631
02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:58,080
them

4632
02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:59,760
you know and i can't imagine how much

4633
02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:01,200
time you spent on that video

4634
02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:03,120
i could not believe the amount of

4635
02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:04,240
research

4636
02:47:07,429 --> 02:47:06,319
that was put into it but that is what

4637
02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:07,439
you do

4638
02:47:10,710 --> 02:47:09,680

um i you know what you probably don't

4639

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:10,720

even remember

4640

02:47:14,309 --> 02:47:12,880

because you've done so many videos just

4641

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:14,319

like that

4642

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:16,720

yeah thank you i appreciate it and uh i

4643

02:47:19,750 --> 02:47:17,680

did one today

4644

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:19,760

it was way less work but i kind of just

4645

02:47:22,630 --> 02:47:21,120

debunked two things

4646

02:47:24,070 --> 02:47:22,640

and the reason i did it some people got

4647

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:24,080

really upset but the reason i did it

4648

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:24,720

because i'm like

4649

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,399

it's not even just falling for it not a

4650

02:47:29,830 --> 02:47:28,319

big deal i said if you're a big

4651
02:47:31,190 --> 02:47:29,840
influencer and you have a big audience

4652
02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:31,200
and you fell for it you should be more

4653
02:47:34,630 --> 02:47:32,160
careful but the average

4654
02:47:36,389 --> 02:47:34,640
user but if you could see that then you

4655
02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:36,399
could realize how you fell for it and

4656
02:47:40,309 --> 02:47:38,000
try not to fall for it again

4657
02:47:42,230 --> 02:47:40,319
where it was uh the domain thing if you

4658
02:47:42,790 --> 02:47:42,240
go to antifa.com it goes to the white

4659
02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:42,800
house

4660
02:47:46,150 --> 02:47:44,160
and a lot of conservatives are saying

4661
02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:46,160
it's a bombshell antifa white house

4662
02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:48,000
it's just forwarding a domain i have 10

4663
02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:49,920

domains i can forward them to wherever

4664

02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:52,800

loser.com someone forwarded to trump's

4665

02:47:55,830 --> 02:47:53,760

wikipedia

4666

02:47:57,510 --> 02:47:55,840

so whoever owns loser.com probably

4667

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:57,520

doesn't like trump and whoever owns

4668

02:47:59,750 --> 02:47:59,439

antifa.com doesn't like joe biden and

4669

02:48:01,830 --> 02:47:59,760

they're

4670

02:48:03,190 --> 02:48:01,840

trolling but it's very easy to do and

4671

02:48:05,030 --> 02:48:03,200

people don't know that so

4672

02:48:07,110 --> 02:48:05,040

i pointed it out most people liked it

4673

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:07,120

and and i got some high profile like big

4674

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:08,880

influencers to say dude that even fooled

4675

02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:10,640

me i didn't know about that thank you

4676

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:12,160

where it's like that's the point of it

4677

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:13,920

it's not even to make fun of somebody or

4678

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:15,520

laugh at them or hate on them but i'm

4679

02:48:20,150 --> 02:48:16,000

like

4680

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:20,160

that's if i was researching ufos i would

4681

02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:21,520

have done the work that you did to see

4682

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:23,439

that but what you did there

4683

02:48:28,550 --> 02:48:26,399

uh 99 of people won't do so how i'm sure

4684

02:48:30,070 --> 02:48:28,560

even like rogan covered that on you know

4685

02:48:31,030 --> 02:48:30,080

i think i saw him cover that on joe

4686

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:31,040

rogan podcast

4687

02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:32,479

and he didn't i don't know that he read

4688

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:33,840

the whole thing you know and that gets

4689

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:34,960

broadcasted so

4690

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:37,120

that's how the big uh the headline over

4691

02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:38,080

content really

4692

02:48:44,230 --> 02:48:40,319

really takes takes hold even me it got

4693

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:44,240

me on that yeah yeah i saw the post um

4694

02:48:49,830 --> 02:48:48,000

uh last week about uh antifa.com

4695

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:49,840

redirects to the white house

4696

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:52,880

you know and and see i told you man you

4697

02:48:56,870 --> 02:48:53,760

know

4698

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:56,880

right and and i saw that

4699

02:49:02,870 --> 02:49:00,560

and i sat back doesn't anybody know

4700

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:02,880

that you can go to your own website and

4701
02:49:07,389 --> 02:49:04,080
redirect it

4702
02:49:09,630 --> 02:49:07,399
anywhere you want you wanted to go to

4703
02:49:13,190 --> 02:49:09,640
muppets.com

4704
02:49:16,389 --> 02:49:13,200
tupperware.com whitehouse.gov

4705
02:49:19,510 --> 02:49:16,399
all you got to do is type it in

4706
02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:19,520
end of story it's not i i i i just

4707
02:49:24,550 --> 02:49:21,279
cannot believe

4708
02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:24,560
personal friends of mine anomaly friends

4709
02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:27,920
that i've known for decades took debate

4710
02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:28,800
on that

4711
02:49:34,550 --> 02:49:31,840
and i cannot i cannot even reply

4712
02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:34,560
i can't i can't do it i can't say

4713
02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:35,760

anything

4714

02:49:39,030 --> 02:49:38,640

i i just can't do it but the reactions

4715

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:39,040

from

4716

02:49:42,870 --> 02:49:40,960

everybody i read through it i had to do

4717

02:49:43,750 --> 02:49:42,880

it i had to do it just watching the

4718

02:49:47,190 --> 02:49:43,760

reactions

4719

02:49:52,309 --> 02:49:47,200

see i told you man we go we gotta

4720

02:49:55,429 --> 02:49:53,910

it's interesting to see who like there

4721

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:55,439

were some big influencers that thanked

4722

02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:56,560

me a lot of people that said hey i

4723

02:49:58,790 --> 02:49:57,200

didn't know that

4724

02:50:00,230 --> 02:49:58,800

and some people who spiraled and said

4725

02:50:01,990 --> 02:50:00,240

you're a shill i knew it

4726

02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:02,000

and i'm like i'm a skill because i

4727

02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:03,680

pointed this out i'm not

4728

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,920

i'm not saying any commentary on biden

4729

02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:07,279

or antique or anything

4730

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:09,120

because what i really want people to do

4731

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:11,040

it was same with him signing papers

4732

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,800

it looked blank because of the exposure

4733

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:14,880

but in the other one you know he had it

4734

02:50:17,990 --> 02:50:15,920

had writing on it

4735

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:18,000

and i'm like i don't like he's not my

4736

02:50:21,510 --> 02:50:19,600

guy i'm just saying if

4737

02:50:23,830 --> 02:50:21,520

there's so many conspiracies to talk

4738

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:23,840

about we it's not the year that we need

4739

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:26,080

to grasp at straws to talk about

4740

02:50:30,230 --> 02:50:27,840

you know who's the illuminati or where's

4741

02:50:31,190 --> 02:50:30,240

the ufo we have too much stuff going on

4742

02:50:32,790 --> 02:50:31,200

you know we have thousands

4743

02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,800

you don't have to invent a fake one

4744

02:50:35,750 --> 02:50:34,319

you're only derailing the movement so

4745

02:50:36,150 --> 02:50:35,760

that's that's the whole point of it it's

4746

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,160

like

4747

02:50:39,990 --> 02:50:38,640

we got too much it's 20 21 we're locked

4748

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:40,000

inside the house like

4749

02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:43,040

we got fodder all day for days you know

4750

02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:46,240

yeah i know we do we do um and and how

4751
02:50:50,870 --> 02:50:47,600
do we change it though

4752
02:50:52,389 --> 02:50:50,880
i mean that's the thing you and i uh can

4753
02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:52,399
practice our discernment

4754
02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:55,439
and understand this and and we can talk

4755
02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:56,240
about it

4756
02:51:01,830 --> 02:50:59,760
and and some people are going to uh

4757
02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:01,840
be affected by it and maybe respond to

4758
02:51:07,030 --> 02:51:04,160
it in a positive way some are not

4759
02:51:08,790 --> 02:51:07,040
but we've got another you know 250

4760
02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:08,800
million people in this country

4761
02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:10,720
another seven billion people on this

4762
02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:12,800
planet that don't understand these

4763
02:51:16,950 --> 02:51:13,760

things

4764

02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:16,960

how do we how do we

4765

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:18,880

you know how do we get people to open up

4766

02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:21,520

their eyes and maybe hopefully practice

4767

02:51:25,349 --> 02:51:23,600

a little discernment

4768

02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:25,359

yeah i guess it all starts from within

4769

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:26,800

us like if you could change yourself

4770

02:51:29,670 --> 02:51:27,840

that's a huge step

4771

02:51:31,110 --> 02:51:29,680

if you can open one person's eyes like

4772

02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:31,120

the psyop video i did

4773

02:51:34,950 --> 02:51:32,800

of course i got a lot of backlash but i

4774

02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:34,960

got way more thank you thank you thank

4775

02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:37,120

you a hundred people a thousand people

4776
02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:38,800
like that alone you know if everybody

4777
02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,880
does that there's been cool messages i'm

4778
02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:42,399
sure you've got two inspired people

4779
02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:43,520
throughout your career

4780
02:51:46,469 --> 02:51:45,040
where it's been like hey like you were

4781
02:51:47,750 --> 02:51:46,479
the reason i started making videos and

4782
02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:47,760
now they're doing well

4783
02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:49,680
it can be like a seed effect and

4784
02:51:53,269 --> 02:51:50,800
eventually

4785
02:51:54,070 --> 02:51:53,279
uh you know depending what happens in

4786
02:51:55,269 --> 02:51:54,080
this country

4787
02:51:56,790 --> 02:51:55,279
people are going to have to make their

4788
02:51:58,309 --> 02:51:56,800

own communities i'm not talking like a

4789

02:52:00,550 --> 02:51:58,319

cult or a commune but

4790

02:52:02,070 --> 02:52:00,560

you know i i've i was really upset with

4791

02:52:02,550 --> 02:52:02,080

the lockdowns for a couple months i'm

4792

02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:02,560

still

4793

02:52:06,230 --> 02:52:04,479

annoyed but i have to be at peace with

4794

02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:06,240

it because i can't you know there's only

4795

02:52:09,349 --> 02:52:07,760

so much you can do i'm not running the

4796

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:09,359

country i don't run the cdc

4797

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:10,880

or the fema camps or whatever so it's

4798

02:52:14,950 --> 02:52:13,200

like i can work as hard as i can

4799

02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:14,960

and then you know i got to leave it

4800

02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:16,479

alone and enjoy myself so

4801
02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:19,040
if only it were that simple but you know

4802
02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:21,120
the yin and the yang the world goes on

4803
02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,800
some people maybe they'll never wake up

4804
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:25,040
but i guess we just can't focus on that

4805
02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:28,720
yeah i have a very strange and i like to

4806
02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:29,200
say

4807
02:52:33,670 --> 02:52:32,000
this a lot i'm never wrong i'm never

4808
02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:33,680
wrong

4809
02:52:41,590 --> 02:52:37,680
but i have this strange feeling

4810
02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:41,600
inside of myself that very soon i'm

4811
02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:42,240
talking about

4812
02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:45,439
a couple of weeks maybe a month that we

4813
02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:46,640

will start to

4814

02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:49,920

look back at 2020

4815

02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:53,200

differently than we do now and

4816

02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:56,240

very quickly very quickly

4817

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:58,640

we are going to turn into a positive

4818

02:53:02,550 --> 02:52:59,680

light

4819

02:53:04,710 --> 02:53:02,560

we are exhausted with the negativity we

4820

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:04,720

are exhausted with the fear

4821

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:07,200

we are exhausted with the uncertainty of

4822

02:53:11,190 --> 02:53:08,240

the future

4823

02:53:13,590 --> 02:53:11,200

we're exhausted with all of that i mean

4824

02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:13,600

that's it we can only take it and deal

4825

02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:15,279

with it for so long

4826
02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:17,760
and i think that we are naturally going

4827
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:18,640
to change this

4828
02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:21,120
into the other direction that that's my

4829
02:53:23,510 --> 02:53:22,640
take and i think it's going to happen

4830
02:53:25,269 --> 02:53:23,520
organically

4831
02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:25,279
i don't think it's going to be force fed

4832
02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:26,640
i don't think the media is going to have

4833
02:53:30,230 --> 02:53:27,840
anything to do with it

4834
02:53:31,510 --> 02:53:30,240
the planet is going to chart their own

4835
02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:31,520
course

4836
02:53:35,190 --> 02:53:33,680
i like that yeah i think so i think i

4837
02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:35,200
think there's only so much like

4838
02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:36,800

social media was cool it's fun we're

4839

02:53:40,389 --> 02:53:38,960

connected and then we just got burnt out

4840

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:40,399

you know so then it's like

4841

02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:42,160

i see more and more people looking for

4842

02:53:46,230 --> 02:53:44,240

solutions trying to lower their time

4843

02:53:47,429 --> 02:53:46,240

i think that's it i know a book that

4844

02:53:49,670 --> 02:53:47,439

inspired me as a

4845

02:53:52,710 --> 02:53:49,680

lao zeus tao tae ching it's like a

4846

02:53:54,309 --> 02:53:52,720

taoist very chill book interesting stuff

4847

02:53:55,670 --> 02:53:54,319

when i learned when i listened to that i

4848

02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:55,680

was like man that makes so much more

4849

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:57,040

sense than what i was thinking

4850

02:54:00,150 --> 02:53:58,800

as far as like wanting all this and

4851
02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:00,160
being self i was like

4852
02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:02,880
you know being grateful appreciative and

4853
02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:03,760
you know i

4854
02:54:07,429 --> 02:54:05,520
pretty much never went back where it's

4855
02:54:07,910 --> 02:54:07,439
like that's going to be it on humanity

4856
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:07,920
where

4857
02:54:11,510 --> 02:54:09,600
you can only take so much lockdown so

4858
02:54:13,590 --> 02:54:11,520
much fear i see uh

4859
02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:13,600
you know their people are going to get

4860
02:54:16,790 --> 02:54:15,120
burned out and if you if you

4861
02:54:18,309 --> 02:54:16,800
have solutions ready for them and they

4862
02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:18,319
catch on quickly

4863
02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:20,640

that shift can happen can happen fast i

4864

02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:22,720

love the optimism and just putting that

4865

02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:23,439

out there

4866

02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:27,840

i think is powerful i don't know

4867

02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:32,479

when i am going to eat popcorn

4868

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:36,240

with a black cherry slurpee

4869

02:54:40,630 --> 02:54:39,680

in a theater right i mean it's been gone

4870

02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:40,640

for so long

4871

02:54:43,830 --> 02:54:42,000

i don't know if i'm ever going to be

4872

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:43,840

able to do that again

4873

02:54:49,110 --> 02:54:47,120

that's crazy to have that taken from me

4874

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:49,120

but that's the way that i actually feel

4875

02:54:56,230 --> 02:54:52,399

that that part of the deprogramming

4876

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,240

has worked or programming

4877

02:54:59,349 --> 02:54:58,479

right i mean you remove that from

4878

02:55:04,710 --> 02:54:59,359

culture for

4879

02:55:09,269 --> 02:55:07,110

me i don't even know who they are

4880

02:55:12,790 --> 02:55:09,279

because i can't see their face

4881

02:55:14,710 --> 02:55:12,800

and that is very very effective

4882

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:14,720

we're going to have to make that change

4883

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:16,000

to get back into

4884

02:55:21,750 --> 02:55:19,920

just sort of where we were before right

4885

02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:21,760

yeah and your your theater to me like i

4886

02:55:24,230 --> 02:55:23,520

liked cruises i just started to go on

4887

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,240

them again

4888

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:26,319

and i love the freedom and just having a

4889

02:55:29,830 --> 02:55:28,319

good time and now they've ruined that i

4890

02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:29,840

don't know if i'll ever go on again they

4891

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:31,040

have mask rules

4892

02:55:35,590 --> 02:55:32,880

so it's like being in the desert and not

4893

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:35,600

drinking if we do get that stuff back

4894

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:37,600

i'm never gonna squander it again i'm

4895

02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:39,600

gonna be so grateful so appreciative and

4896

02:55:41,429 --> 02:55:40,960

i think a million millions of people

4897

02:55:42,870 --> 02:55:41,439

will

4898

02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:42,880

but i just pray that it comes back

4899

02:55:46,469 --> 02:55:44,240

because yeah it's at the point now where

4900

02:55:48,070 --> 02:55:46,479

i'm an optimistic person i know you are

4901
02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,080
and i'm just logically looking at it

4902
02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:49,920
like there's a chance that

4903
02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:51,760
we could get it back in a year two years

4904
02:55:53,830 --> 02:55:53,120
three years they'll stop doing all these

4905
02:55:55,590 --> 02:55:53,840
restrictions

4906
02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:55,600
there's a chance they might just spiral

4907
02:56:00,389 --> 02:55:58,000
and never stop doing this so it's like

4908
02:56:01,030 --> 02:56:00,399
it's such a shocking turn of events even

4909
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:01,040
for

4910
02:56:04,710 --> 02:56:03,359
somebody into conspiracies i knew about

4911
02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:04,720
fema camps this that

4912
02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:06,640
like how quickly they were able to just

4913
02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:08,800

shift our reality and be like wow that's

4914

02:56:12,309 --> 02:56:09,680

gone

4915

02:56:14,070 --> 02:56:12,319

it's like shocking yeah my sister-in-law

4916

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:14,080

said to me last night she said

4917

02:56:17,590 --> 02:56:16,080

when do you think we will know when

4918

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:17,600

we're back to normal

4919

02:56:21,510 --> 02:56:20,640

i said honestly when we are in vegas in

4920

02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:21,520

a casino

4921

02:56:27,990 --> 02:56:24,880

without face mask i'll feel

4922

02:56:29,910 --> 02:56:28,000

normal when that happens yeah

4923

02:56:31,030 --> 02:56:29,920

i mean i i like the cruises i'm like

4924

02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:31,040

they're never gonna

4925

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:32,880

they ruin that forever because the older

4926

02:56:36,150 --> 02:56:34,160

populations on there

4927

02:56:37,910 --> 02:56:36,160

people die on cruises even just because

4928

02:56:39,429 --> 02:56:37,920

the average age is 80. i've had two of

4929

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:39,439

them like people had to get heli-backed

4930

02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:40,080

and stuff

4931

02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:41,760

you know you got 2 000 people average

4932

02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:43,120

age 80. like that's just

4933

02:56:46,950 --> 02:56:45,200

you know what happened so now they're

4934

02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:46,960

going to say death by kovich shut it

4935

02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:47,439

down

4936

02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:49,520

i'm like man let me and grandma just

4937

02:56:54,950 --> 02:56:52,720

listen to the bee gees one more time

4938

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,960

2 2000 people averaging emily thank you

4939

02:56:57,670 --> 02:56:56,640

so much man what a great night on the

4940

02:56:59,429 --> 02:56:57,680

show man

4941

02:57:10,710 --> 02:56:59,439

thank you so much i appreciate being

4942

02:57:16,670 --> 02:57:13,590

easiest thing to spell and uh instagram

4943

02:57:19,510 --> 02:57:16,680

it's dream rare so

4944

02:57:21,590 --> 02:57:19,520

d-r-e-a-m-r-a-r-e one word dream rare

4945

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:21,600

on instagram it's one of my cleanest

4946

02:57:25,429 --> 02:57:23,600

platforms because i only upload the best

4947

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:25,439

videos there and like the cleanest one

4948

02:57:28,309 --> 02:57:26,560

so on instagram

4949

02:57:30,389 --> 02:57:28,319

i also have a youtube if you search

4950

02:57:34,830 --> 02:57:30,399

dream rare all one word on youtube

4951
02:57:37,750 --> 02:57:34,840
or anomaly a-n-0-m-a-l-y that's

4952
02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:37,760
a-n-0 the number zero m-a-l-y

4953
02:57:42,469 --> 02:57:40,640
anomaly uh facebook and youtube i do

4954
02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:42,479
live streams a lot on there so

4955
02:57:47,030 --> 02:57:45,760
any of um what would i say the other one

4956
02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:47,040
yeah youtube

4957
02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:49,279
i'm on bit shoot i'm on rumble i'm on

4958
02:57:53,990 --> 02:57:51,200
parlor but they took it down so i'm all

4959
02:57:55,750 --> 02:57:54,000
over but i do the main platforms for now

4960
02:57:57,910 --> 02:57:55,760
uh and you can check that out thank you

4961
02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:57,920
for having me jimmy i appreciate it and

4962
02:58:02,429 --> 02:58:00,160
always a pleasure you're the best all of

4963
02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:02,439

anomalies links are over at

4964

02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:04,319

jimmychurchradio.com and with that

4965

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:07,439

we just went bumper to bumper pole to

4966

02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:07,920

pole

4967

02:58:13,830 --> 02:58:10,960

top to bottom front to back

4968

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:13,840

anomaly thank you so much fade to blacks

4969

02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:15,920

executive producers rita kamarian shows

4970

02:58:20,150 --> 02:58:17,680

produced by mj palm renee

4971

02:58:21,990 --> 02:58:20,160

dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4972

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:22,000

harter jean vittello mark t cover

4973

02:58:26,429 --> 02:58:23,680

webmasters drew the geek

4974

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:26,439

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4975

02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:27,840

spaceboymusic.com

4976

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:30,080

beta black is produced by kjcr for the

4977

02:58:35,750 --> 02:58:32,160

game changer network and syndication

4978

02:58:38,630 --> 02:58:35,760

is kgra the planet this broadcast owned

4979

02:58:39,750 --> 02:58:38,640

copyrighted 2021 by fade to block in the

4980

02:58:42,150 --> 02:58:39,760

game changer network

4981

02:58:43,670 --> 02:58:42,160

inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4982

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:43,680

copied or used anywhere in the known

4983

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:44,479

universe

4984

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:46,080

without written permission from fade to

4985

02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:47,439

black of the game changer network i'm

4986

02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:48,720

your host jimmy church

4987

02:58:54,150 --> 02:58:52,640

tomorrow night right here roy firestone

4988

02:58:55,990 --> 02:58:54,160

i'm your host jimmy church until

4989

02:58:57,429 --> 02:58:56,000

tomorrow night i want everybody to be

4990

02:59:00,690 --> 02:58:57,439

safe

4991

02:59:07,030 --> 02:59:00,700

fade to black

4992

02:59:49,590 --> 02:59:07,200

[Applause]